



# Council Agenda Including Addeds

20th Meeting of City Council

November 28, 2023

1:00 PM

Council Chambers - Please check the City website for additional meeting detail information. Meetings can be viewed via live-streaming on YouTube and the City Website.

The City of London is situated on the traditional lands of the Anishinaabek (AUh-nish-in-ah-bek), Haudenosaunee (Ho-den-no-show-nee), Lūnaapéewak (Len-ah-pay-wuk) and Attawandaron (Add-a-won-da-run).

We honour and respect the history, languages and culture of the diverse Indigenous people who call this territory home. The City of London is currently home to many First Nations, Métis and Inuit today.

As representatives of the people of the City of London, we are grateful to have the opportunity to work and live in this territory.

The City of London is committed to making every effort to provide alternate formats and communication supports for meetings upon request. To make a request specific to this meeting, please contact [councilagenda@london.ca](mailto:councilagenda@london.ca) or 519-661-2489 ext. 2425.

Pages

## 1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

## 2. Recognitions

### 2.1 His Worship the Mayor recognizes the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Awards Recipients

Oakridge Presbyterian Church Mission and Outreach / Islamic Relief Canada London Regional Team / Project SEARCH / the London Track 3 Adaptive Snow School / Yesalihuni "They Will Teach You" Youth Initiative

## 3. Review of Confidential Matters to be Considered in Public

## 4. Council, in Closed Session

### 4.1 Solicitor-Client Privileged Advice / Litigation/Potential Litigation

A matter pertaining to advice that is subject to solicitor-client privilege, including communications necessary for that purpose from the solicitor and officers and employees of the Corporation; the subject matter pertains to litigation or potential litigation with respect to appeals related to 2005 Kilally Road at the Ontario Land Tribunal ("OLT"), and for the purpose of providing instructions and directions to officers and employees of the Corporation. (6.1/18/PEC)

### 4.2 Personal Matter/Identifiable Individual

A personal matter pertaining to identifiable individuals, including municipal employees, with respect to the 2024 Mayor's New Year's Honour List. (6.1/17/CPSC)

### 4.3 Ongoing Ombudsman Investigation

A matter pertaining to an ongoing investigation with respect to the municipality by the Office of the Ombudsman of Ontario, and communications necessary for that purpose.

**5. Confirmation and Signing of the Minutes of the Previous Meeting(s)**

5.1 18th Meeting Held on November 7, 2023 12

**6. Communications and Petitions**

6.1 *(ADDED) 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area*

(Refer to the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee Stage for Consideration with Item #10 (2.4) of the 27th Report of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee)

1. *(ADDED) D. Brown, Coordinator, Midtown Community Organization* 55

6.2 Community Cold Weather Response Update

(Refer to the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee Stage for Consideration with Item #17 (4.2) of the 27th Report of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee)

1. D. Wardlaw, Chair of Council and Rev. Dr. Joshua Lawrence, Minister of Worship and Congregational Life, First St. Andrew's United Church 56

6.3 1990 Commissioners Road East and 2767 Doyle Drive (Z-9656)

(Refer to the Planning and Environment Committee Stage for Consideration with Item #7 (3.4) of the 18th Report of the Planning and Environment Committee)

1. A. Johnson, Greenspace Alliance 57

6.4 978 Gainsborough Road (Z-9247)

(Refer to the Planning and Environment Committee Stage for Consideration with Item #8 (3.5) of the 18th Report of the Planning and Environment Committee)

1. G.M. Vallecera, Medical Investment Team (MIT) Inc. 58

2. T. Whitney, Intermediate Planner and H. Froussios, Principal Planner, Zelinka Priamo Ltd. 59

3. *(ADDED) D. Szpakowski, CEO/General Manager, Hyde Park Business Improvement Association* 61

6.5 200 Albert Street (Z-9561)

(Refer to the Planning and Environment Committee Stage for Consideration with Item #9 (3.6) of the 18th Report of the Planning and Environment Committee)

1. D. Galbraith, President, UP Consulting 63

6.6 New Sidewalk Project List 2024

(Refer to the Civic Works Committee Stage for Consideration with the Item #4 (2.3) of the 16th Report of the Civic Works Committee)

1. A. Clark and K. Kastelic, ASRTS Co-Chairs 76
2. (ADDED) M. Flynn 78

#### 6.7 Northridge Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan

(Refer to the Civic Works Committee Stage for Consideration with the Item #5 (3.1) of the 16th Report of the Civic Works Committee)

1. A Petition from Tweed Crescent Residents with Approximately 67 Signatures is Available at the City Clerks Office 79

### 7. Motions of Which Notice is Given

### 8. Reports

#### 8.1 27th Report of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee 80

1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest
2. (2.5) TechAlliance – Grant Agreement (2024-2027)
3. (2.6) London Economic Development Corporation – Purchase of Service Agreement (2024-2027)
4. (2.7) Small Business Centre – Grant Agreement (2024-2027)
5. (2.8) Creative Sector Incubation Hub – Update
6. (2.9) 7th Report of the Governance Working Group (Relates to Bill No. 423)
7. (2.1) Recruitment, Retention and Accommodation of Planning and Development and Building Staff
8. (2.2) Update to Request for Proposal (RFP) 2023-199 Hubs Implementation Plan
9. (2.3) November Progress Update - Health and Homelessness Whole of Community System Response
10. (2.4) 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area
11. (3.1) 2024-2027 Consolidated Fees and Charges By-law (Relates to Bill No. 421)
12. (3.2) 2024 Water and Wastewater Rates (Relates to Bill No.'s 453 and 454)
13. (3.3) Christina Fox, Chief Executive Officer, TechAlliance - Annual Update
14. (3.4) Kapil Lakhotia, President and Chief Executive Officer, London Economic Development Corporation - Annual Update
15. (3.5) Steve Pellarin, Executive Director, Small Business Centre - Annual Update

|     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 16. | (4.1) Committee Appointment Preferences Submitted by Council Members                                    |     |
| 17. | (4.2) Community Cold Weather Response Update  |     |
| 18. | (4.3) Asylum Claimants  |     |
| 19. | (5.1) Request for Term Extension of the Community Advisory Committees                                   |     |
| 20. | (5.2) 12th Report of the Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee          |     |
| 8.2 | 18th Report of the Planning and Environment Committee   | 97  |
| 1.  | Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest   |     |
| 2.  | (2.1) Application for Brownfield CIP Incentives - 400 Southdale Road East                               |     |
| 3.  | (2.2) Monthly Heritage Report - October 2023  |     |
| 4.  | (3.1) 6019 Hamlyn Street (Z-9654) (Relates to Bill No. 456)   |     |
| 5.  | (3.2) 187 Wharnccliffe Road North (HAP23-074-L)   |     |
| 6.  | (3.3) 607 Queens Avenue (Z-9650) (Relates to Bill No. 457)  |     |
| 7.  | (3.4) 1990 Commissioners Road East and 2767 Doyle Drive (Z-9656) (Relates to Bill No. 458)              |     |
| 8.  | (3.5) 978 Gainsborough Road (Z-9247) (Relates to Bill No.'s 422 and 459)                                |     |
| 9.  | (3.6) 200 Albert Street (Z-9561) (Relates to Bill No. 460)  |     |
| 10. | (5.1) Deferred Matters List   |     |
| 11. | (5.2) 12th Report of the Community Advisory Committee on Planning                                       |     |
| 8.3 | 17th Report of the Community and Protective Services Committee  | 109 |
| 1.  | Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest   |     |
| 2.  | (2.1) 7th Report of the Accessibility Community Advisory Committee                                      |     |
| 3.  | (2.2) 11th Report of the Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee                                    |     |
| 4.  | (2.3) 2023 Annual Emergency Management Program Update (Relates to Bill No. 418)                         |     |
| 5.  | (2.4) Housing Collaborative Initiative Follow-Up and Next Steps   |     |
| 6.  | (2.5) Property Standards Related Demolitions (Relates to Bill No. 419)                                  |     |
| 7.  | (2.6) Building Safer Communities Fund Grant Recipients and Agreement Template (Relates to Bill No. 420) |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.         | (2.7) Review of Water Servicing in City Parks (Relates to Bill No. 455)  |     |
| 8.4        | 16th Report of the Civic Works Committee   | 114 |
| 1.         | Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest  |     |
| 2.         | (2.1) 11th Report of the Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee   |     |
| 3.         | (2.2) Endorsement of Updated Operational Plans for the City of London Drinking Water System  |     |
| 4.         | (2.3) New Sidewalk Project List 2024   |     |
| 5.         | (3.1) Northridge Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan   |     |
| 6.         | (3.2) Huron Heights Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan  |     |
| 8.5        | 3rd Report of the Audit Committee  | 118 |
| 1.         | Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest  |     |
| 2.         | (4.1) Updated Risk-Based Internal Audit Plan   |     |
| 3.         | (4.2) Briefing Note From Internal Audit  |     |
| 4.         | (4.3) Internal Audit Follow Up Activities Dashboard  |     |
| 5.         | (4.4) Vendor Risk Management (VRM) Audit   |     |
| 6.         | (4.5) Community Arts Investment Program Value for Money (VFM) Audit  |     |
| 7.         | (4.6) Community Heritage Investment Program Value for Money (VFM) Audit  |     |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>Added Reports</b>   |     |
| 9.1        | 17th Report of Council in Closed Session   |     |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>Deferred Matters</b>  |     |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>Enquiries</b>   |     |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>Emergent Motions</b>  |     |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>By-laws</b>   |     |
|            | By-laws to be read a first, second and third time:   |     |
| 13.1       | Bill No. 417 By-law No. A.-_____ - _____   | 120 |
|            | A by-law to confirm the proceedings of the Council Meeting held on the 28 <sup>th</sup> day of November, 2023. (City Clerk)  |     |
| 13.2       | Bill No. 418 By-law No. A.-7657_____   | 121 |
|            | A by-law to amend By-law No. A.-7657-4, as amended, being “A by-law to repeal By-law No. A.-7495-21 and to adopt an Emergency Management Program and Plan” to repeal and replace Schedule “A” to |     |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | the by-law. (2.3/17/CPSC)  |     |
| 13.3  | Bill No. 419 By-law No. A.- _____ - _____<br><br>A by-law to approve the potential demolition of vacant buildings at 188 Wharnccliffe Rd S, 19 Redan St, 1803 Bradley Ave, and 712 Adelaide St N under the Property Standards provisions of the Building Code Act. (2.5/17/CPSC)   | 167 |
| 13.4  | Bill No. 420 By-law No. A.- _____ - _____<br><br>A by-law to approve and adopt the standard form Grant Agreement (Building Safer Communities Fund); and to authorize the Mayor and City Clerk to execute the Agreement. (2.6/17/CPSC)  | 169 |
| 13.5  | Bill No. 421 By-law No. A- _____<br><br>A by-law to provide for Various Fees and Charges and to repeal By-law A-58, as amended, being “A by-law to provide for Various Fees and Charges”. (3.1/27/SPPC)  | 182 |
| 13.6  | Bill No. 422 By-law No. C.P.-1512( )- _____<br><br>A by-law to amend The Official Plan for the City of London, 2016 relating to 978 Gainsborough Road (3.5a/18/PEC)  | 378 |
| 13.7  | Bill No. 423 By-law No. CPOL.-228( )- _____<br><br>A by-law to amend By-law No. CPOL.-228-480, as amended, being “Council Members’ Expense Account” to update various provisions of the policy. (2.9/27/SPPC)(3.1/7/GWG)   | 382 |
| 13.8  | Bill No. 424 By-law No. S.- _____ - _____<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Warbler Woods Walk; and as part of Riverbend Road) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-711 requires 0.3m Reserve on abutting Plans 33M-478 and 33M-638 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision) | 383 |
| 13.9  | Bill No. 425 By-law No. S.- _____ - _____<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Brayford Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-725 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-713 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)  | 385 |
| 13.10 | Bill No. 426 By-law No. S.- _____ - _____<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Old Garrison Boulevard) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-726 requires a 0.3m Reserve on abutting Plan 33M-624 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)                                       | 387 |
| 13.11 | Bill No. 427 By-law No. S.- _____ - _____<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Silverfox Drive; as part  | 389 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
|       | of Medway Park Drive; and as part of Tokala Trail) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-729 requires 0.3m Reserve on abutting Plans 33M-622, 33M-637, and 33M-652 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   |     |
| 13.12 | Bill No. 428 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of South Carriage Road; as part of Noah Bend; and as part of Emma Chase and Noah Bend) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-733 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plans 33M-526 and 33M-700 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision) | 391 |
| 13.13 | Bill No. 429 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Lawson Road) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-747 requires 0.3m Reserves on abutting Plan 33M-710 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 393 |
| 13.14 | Bill No. 430 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Heardcreek Trail) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-750 requires 0.3m Reserve on abutting Plan 33M-730 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 395 |
| 13.15 | Bill No. 431 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of South Winds Drive) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-751 requires 0.3m Reserve on abutting Plan M-64 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 397 |
| 13.16 | Bill No. 432 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Dyer Drive) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-752 requires a 0.3m Reserve on abutting Plan 33M-685 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 399 |
| 13.17 | Bill No. 433 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Upper West Avenue and Riverbend Road; and as part of Boardwalk Way and Trailsway Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-754 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-711 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)         | 401 |
| 13.18 | Bill No. 434 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Frontier Avenue; and as part of Mersea Street) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-  | 403 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
|       | 755 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-726 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   |     |
| 13.19 | Bill No. 435 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Kains Road; and as part of Gatenby Street) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-768 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-596 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)         | 405 |
| 13.20 | Bill No. 436 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Kennington Way) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-769 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-765 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)                                     | 407 |
| 13.21 | Bill No. 437 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Callaway Road) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-771 requires a 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-633 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)                                    | 409 |
| 13.22 | Bill No. 438 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Emily Carr Lane) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-780 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-582 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)                                    | 411 |
| 13.23 | Bill No. 439 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Applerock Avenue; and as part of Twilite Boulevard) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-784 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-750 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision) | 413 |
| 13.24 | Bill No. 440 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of David Milne Way; and as part of Emily Carr Lane) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-786 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-780 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 415 |
| 13.25 | Bill No. 441 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Applerock Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-793 requires 0.3m reserve on   | 417 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
|       | abutting Plan 33M-784 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   |     |
| 13.26 | Bill No. 442 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (part of Applerock Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-804 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-750 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 419 |
| 13.27 | Bill No. 443 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Silver Creek Circle; and as part of Pack Road) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-806 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-742 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)  | 421 |
| 13.28 | Bill No. 444 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Upperpoint Avenue; as part of Fountain Grass Drive; and as part of Upper West Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-810 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-754 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision) | 423 |
| 13.29 | Bill No. 445 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Apricot Drive) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-811 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-490 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 425 |
| 13.30 | Bill No. 446 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Buroak Drive; and as part of Bridgehaven Drive) (Chief Surveyor – registration Plan 33M-812 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plans 33M-622, 33M-750, and 33M-767 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)                   | 427 |
| 13.31 | Bill No. 447 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Eagletrace Drive) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-815 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-687 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)  | 429 |
| 13.32 | Bill No. 448 By-law No. S.- _____ -__<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Ayrshire Avenue and Campbell Street North) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-816 requires reserve on abutting Plan 33M-762 to be dedicated as public  | 431 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)  |     |
| 13.33 | Bill No. 449 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Green Gables Road; and as part of Cardinal Road) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-818 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plan 33M-584 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)  | 433 |
| 13.34 | Bill No. 450 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Campbell Street North) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-821 requires 0.3m reserve on abutting Plan 33M-821 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)   | 435 |
| 13.35 | Bill No. 451 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Applerock Avenue and Buroak Drive; as part of Bob Schram Way; and as part of Buroak Drive) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-824 requires 0.3m reserves on abutting Plans 33M-793, 33M-799, and 33M-824 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision) | 437 |
| 13.36 | Bill No. 452 By-law No. S.- _____ - __<br><br>A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Frontier Avenue; and as part of Old Garrison Boulevard) (Chief Surveyor – registration of Plan 33M-837 requires 0.3m on abutting Plan 33M-755 to be dedicated as public highway for unobstructed legal access throughout the subdivision)  | 440 |
| 13.37 | Bill No. 453 By-law No. WM-28-23_____<br><br>A by-law to amend By-law WM-28 being “A by-law for regulation of wastewater and stormwater drainage systems in the City of London”, as amended, by providing for an increase in the rates and charges. (3.2a/27/SPPC)   | 442 |
| 13.38 | Bill No. 454 By-law No. W-8-23_____<br><br>A by-law to amend By-law W-8 being “A by-law to provide for the Regulation of Water Supply in the City of London”, as amended, by providing for an increase in the rates and charges. (3.2b/27/SPPC)  | 445 |
| 13.39 | Bill No. 455 By-law No. W.- _____<br><br>A by-law to authorize Project FS1046 – Fire Replace Portable Radios Phase 2 Corridor. (2.7/16/CPSC)   | 450 |
| 13.40 | Bill No. 456 By-law No. Z.-1-23_____<br><br>A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 6019 Hamlyn Street (3.1/18/PEC)   | 451 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 13.41 | Bill No. 457 By-law No. Z.-1-23_____   | 453 |
|       | A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 607 Queens Avenue. (3.3/18/PEC)                               |     |
| 13.42 | Bill No. 458 By-law No. Z.-1-23_____   | 455 |
|       | A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 1990 Commissioners Road East & 2767 Doyle Drive. (3.4/18/PEC) |     |
| 13.43 | Bill No. 459 By-law No. Z.-1-23_____   | 457 |
|       | A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 978 Gainsborough Road (3.5b/18/PEC)                           |     |
| 13.44 | Bill No. 460 By-law No. Z.-1-23_____   | 460 |
|       | A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 200 Albert Street. (3.6/18/PEC)                               |     |

**14. Adjournment**



## Council Minutes

18th Meeting of City Council  
November 7, 2023, 1:00 PM

Present: Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, S. Hillier

Also Present: L. Livingstone, A. Barbon, S. Corman, M. Daley, K. Dickins, D. Escobar, S. Mathers, H. McNeely, K. Scherr, M. Schulthess, E. Skalski, C. Smith

Remote Attendance: M. Barnes, B. Card, C. Cooper, L. Cornish, L. Stewart, B. Warner

The meeting is called to order at 1:04 PM; it being noted that Councillors H. McAlister and S. Hillier were in remote attendance.

### 1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

That it BE NOTED Councillor S. Lehman discloses a pecuniary interest in item 5, clause 2.2, having to do with the October Progress Update - Health and Homelessness Whole of Community Response, by indicating that it relates to funding for Downtown London Business Association and the Councillor indicates they are member of the association.

That it BE NOTED Councillor J. Pribil discloses a pecuniary interest in item 5, clause 2.2, having to do with the October Progress Update - Health and Homelessness Whole of Community Response, by indicating that it relates to funding for Downtown London Business Association and the Councillor indicates they are member of the association.

### 2. Recognitions

His Worship the Mayor recognizes the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Commission Community Recognition Program and Municipality Contribution Agreement.

### 3. Review of Confidential Matters to be Considered in Public

None.

### 4. Council, In Closed Session

Motion made by: P. Van Meerbergen  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That Council rise and go into Council, In Closed Session, for the purpose of considering the following:

#### 4.1 Personal Matters/Identifiable Individuals

A matter pertaining to identifiable individuals with respect to the 2024 Mayor's New Year's Honour List – "Environment" Category. (6.1/15/CWC)

#### 4.2 Land Acquisition/Disposition / Solicitor-Client Privileged Advice / Position, Plan, Procedure, Criteria or Instruction to be Applied to Any Negotiations

A matter pertaining to the proposed or pending acquisition or disposition of land by the municipality, including communications necessary for that purpose; advice that is subject to solicitor-client privilege; commercial and financial information, that belongs to the municipality and has monetary value or potential monetary

value and a position, plan, procedure, criteria or instruction to be applied to any negotiations carried on or to be carried on by or on behalf of the municipality. (6.1/26/SPPC)

4.3 Litigation/Potential Litigation

A matter pertaining to litigation or potential litigation and advice that is subject to solicitor-client privilege, including communications necessary for that purpose and directions and instructions to officers and employees or agents of the municipality. (6.2/26/SPPC)

4.4 Personal Matter/Identifiable Individual

A personal matter pertaining to identifiable individuals, including municipal employees, with respect to the 2024 Mayor's New Year's Honour List. (6.3/26/SPPC)

4.5 Land Acquisition/Disposition / Solicitor-Client Privileged Advice / Position, Plan, Procedure, Criteria or Instruction to be Applied to Any Negotiations

A matter pertaining to the proposed or pending lease of building by the municipality, including communications necessary for that purpose; advice that is subject to solicitor-client privilege; commercial and financial information, that belongs to the municipality and has monetary value or potential monetary value and a position, plan, procedure, criteria or instruction to be applied to any negotiations carried on or to be carried on by or on behalf of the municipality. (6.1/18/CSC)

4.6 Personal Matters/Identifiable Individual

A matter pertaining to an identifiable individual; employment-related matters; advice or recommendations of officers and employees of the Corporation, including communications necessary for that purpose and for the purpose of providing instructions and directions to officers and employees of the Corporation. (6.1/19/CSC)

4.7 Solicitor-Client Privilege/Litigation/Potential Litigation

A matter pertaining to advice that is subject to solicitor-client privilege, including communications necessary for that purpose, litigation and potential litigation and directions and instructions to officers and employees or agents of the municipality related to the construction repair of the East Lions Community Centre. (6.1/16/CPSC)

4.8 Personal Matters/Identifiable Individuals

A matter pertaining to identifiable individuals with respect to the 2024 Mayor's New Year's Honour List - "Safety and Crime Prevention" Category. (6.2/16/CPSC)

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelosa, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

That Council convenes In Closed Session, from 1:23 PM to 2:07 PM.

**5. Confirmation and Signing of the Minutes of the Previous Meeting(s)**

Motion made by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: P. Van Meerbergen

That the Minutes of the 17th Meeting held on October 17, 2023 BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

**6. Communications and Petitions**

Motion made by: E. Pelozza

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

That the communications BE RECEIVED and BE REFERRED as noted on the Added Agenda:

6.1 Community Cold Weather Response.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

**7. Motions of Which Notice is Given**

None.

**8. Reports**

8.1 15th Report of the Civic Works Committee

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That the 15th Report of the Civic Works Committee BE APPROVED, with the exception of item 9 (2.5).

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

**Motion Passed**

2. (2.1) 11th Report of the Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That the following actions be taken with respect to the 11th Report of the Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee, from its meeting held on October 4, 2023:

- a) the Civic Administration BE REQUESTED to attend or provide a written communication to the November 1, 2023 Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee meeting to provide an update on fishing line receptacles;
- b) the start time of the Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee BE CHANGED from 3:00 PM to 4:30 PM on the first Wednesday of the month; it being noted that a majority of members selected this time; and,
- c) clauses 1.1, 3.1, 3.2, 5.1 to 5.4 and 6.1 BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

3. (2.2) SS-2023-261 Single Source Procurement Operation and Maintenance of Landfill Gas Collection and Flaring System W12A Landfill Site

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the Single Source Procurement for the Operation and Maintenance of Landfill Gas Collection and Flaring System for the W12A Landfill Site (SS-2023-261):

- a) approval BE GIVEN to exercise the single source provisions of section 14.4 (d) and (e) of the Procurement of Goods and Services Policy for the operation and maintenance of the landfill gas collection and flaring system at the W12A Landfill Site in accordance with the proposal submitted by Comcor Environmental Limited, for a cost greater than \$50,000 per year, for a two-year term;
- b) the single source annual estimated price of \$150,530 (plus HST) submitted by Comcor Environmental Limited BE ACCEPTED to continue to provide operation and maintenance services of the landfill gas collection and flaring system services at the W12A Landfill Site in accordance with the terms and condition outlined in contract record C17-009 and applicable revisions;
- c) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all the administrative acts that are necessary in connection with this work; and,
- d) approval, hereby given, BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation entering into a formal contract or having a purchase order, or contract record relating to the subject matter of this approval. (2023-E07)

**Motion Passed**

4. (2.3) Kensington Bridge Environmental Study Report - Notice of Completion

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with

respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the Kensington Bridge Environmental Study Report Notice of Completion:

- a) the Kensington Bridge Environmental Assessment Study BE ACCEPTED;
- b) a Notice of Study Completion for the Project BE FILED with the Municipal Clerk; and,
- c) the Environmental Study Report BE PLACED on the public record for a 30-day review period. (2023-T04)

**Motion Passed**

- 5. (2.4) Amendments to the Traffic and Parking By-law (Relates to Bill No. 394)

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the proposed by-law, as appended to the staff report dated October 24, 2023, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023, for the purpose of amending the Traffic and Parking By-law (PS-114). (2023-T08/T02)

**Motion Passed**

- 6. (2.6) Planned Rebuild of Incinerator Systems at Greenway Wastewater Treatment Plant – Procurement Approvals

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the Planned Rebuild of Incinerator Systems at Greenway Wastewater Treatment Plant and Procurement Approvals:

- a) replacement fluidizing blower and repair of the existing blower BE AWARDED to Gardner Denver Nash LLC for the total price of \$273,587.00 USD, estimated at \$375,000.00 CDN, (excluding HST), in accordance with Section 12.2 (b) of the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy;
- b) the supply of expansion joints BE AWARDED to Senior Flexonics Canada for the total price of \$615,000.00 (excluding HST), in accordance with Section 12.2 (b) of the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy;
- c) the purchase orders issued for emergency repairs to the incinerator and related systems at Greenway Wastewater Treatment Plant under Section 14.2 of the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy at a projected total price of \$99,086.00 (excluding HST), BE CONFIRMED;
- d) the financing for this project BE APPROVED as set out in the Sources of Financing Report, as appended to the above-noted staff report;
- e) the Mayor and the City Clerk BE AUTHORIZED to execute any contract or other documents, if required, to give effect to these recommendations; and,

f) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all the administrative acts that are necessary in connection with this project. (2023-E03)

**Motion Passed**

7. (2.7) Greenway and Adelaide Wastewater Treatment Plants Climate Change Resiliency Equipment Preselection

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the Greenway and Adelaide Wastewater Treatment Plans Climate Change Resiliency Equipment Preselection:

- a) the supply of an equalization tank BE AWARDED to Greatario Engineered Storage Systems for the total price of \$889,887.00 (excluding HST), in accordance with Section 12.2 (b) of the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy;
- b) the supply of vertical propeller pumps equipment BE AWARDED to Sulzer Pumps (Canada) Inc. for the total price of \$1,515,821.37, including contingency (excluding HST), in accordance with Section 12.2 (b) of the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy;
- c) the financing for this project BE APPROVED as set out in the Sources of Financing Report, as appended to the above-noted staff report;
- d) the Mayor and the City Clerk BE AUTHORIZED to execute any contract or other documents, if required, to give effect to these recommendations; and,
- e) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all the administrative acts that are necessary in connection with this project. (2023-E03)

**Motion Passed**

8. (2.8) Oxford Wastewater Treatment Plant Membrane Replacement - Consultant Award

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the Oxford Wastewater Treatment Plant Membrane Replacement Consultant Award:

- a) CIMA Canada Inc. BE APPOINTED Design Consulting Engineers in the amount of \$325,000.00, including contingency (excluding HST), in accordance with Section 15.2 (d) of the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy;
- b) the financing for the project BE APPROVED in accordance with the "Sources of Financing Report" as appended to the above-noted staff report;
- c) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all the administrative acts that are necessary in connection with this project;

- d) the approvals given herein BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation entering into a formal contract; and,
- e) the Mayor and the City Clerk BE AUTHORIZED to execute any contract or other documents, if required, to give effect to these recommendations. (2023-E03)

**Motion Passed**

- 10. (3.1) London Transit's 2022 Annual Report

Motion made by: C. Rahman

The London Transit Commission BE REQUESTED to review and refine the grading criteria for the 2023 annual report, with particular focus being given to service delivery standards, and alignment with the City of London's Strategic Plan, as it relates to public transit, and report back at a future meeting of the Civic Works Committee;

it being noted that the communications, as appended to the Agenda and the Added Agenda, from J. Preston, W. Lau, M. Sheehan, C. Dolphin, L. Worsfold and P. Moore, the delegations from J. Preston, W. Lau and M. Sheehan and the London Transit Commission's 2022 Annual Report, dated October 11, 2023, with respect to this matter, were received.

**Motion Passed**

- 11. (5.1) CWC Deferred Matters List

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That the Civic Works Committee Deferred Matters List, dated October 13, 2023, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

- 12. (5.2) 11th Report of the Integrated Transportation Community Advisory Committee

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That the 11th Report of the Integrated Transportation Community Advisory Committee, from the meeting held on October 18, 2023, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

- 9. (2.5) Mobility Master Plan 2050 Mode Share Target

Motion made by: C. Rahman

That the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the Mobility Master Plan 2050 Mode Share Target:

- a) the Mobility Master Plan 2050 Mode Share Target report BE REFERRED to a future meeting of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee to be aligned with the discussion related to the land use study and intensification;

b) the Mobility Master Plan project team BE DIRECTED to consult with the Integrated Transportation Community Advisory Committee (ITCAC) with respect to this matter; and,

c) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to clearly indicate how any options align with the Climate Emergency Action Plan (CEAP) goals;

it being noted that the delegation and presentation, as appended to the Added Agenda, from R. Buchal, ITCAC, with respect to this matter, were received. (2023-T10)

At 2:16 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan, places Deputy Mayor S. Lewis in the Chair.

At 2:20 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan resumes the Chair.

Motion made by: C. Rahman

Motion to approve part a)

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Motion made by: C. Rahman

Motion to approve parts b) and c)

Yeas: (11): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (3): P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, and P. Van Meerbergen

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (11 to 3)**

## 8.2 26th Report of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the 26th Report of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee BE APPROVED, with the exception of items 4 (2.1), 5 (2.2), 6 (2.3), and 11 (4.3).

Yeas: (15): Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

At 2:30 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan, places Councillor S. Lehman in the Chair.

At 2:33 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan resumes the Chair.

1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That it BE NOTED that Councillor J. Pribil disclosed a pecuniary interest related to item 2.2 regarding the October Progress Update – Health & Homelessness Whole of Community System Response report as it relates to funding for Downtown London Business Association as the Councillor indicated they are a member of the Association.

That it BE NOTED that Councillor S. Lehman disclosed a pecuniary interest related to item 2.2 regarding the October Progress Update – Health & Homelessness Whole of Community System Response report as it relates to funding for Downtown London Business Association as the Councillor indicated they are a member of the Association.

**Motion Passed**

2. (2.4) Updates to Appointment of Members to Committee, Civic Boards and Commissions Process (Relates to Bill No.'s 391 and 392)

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the City Clerk, the following actions be taken:

a) the proposed by-law as appended to the staff report dated October 31, 2023 Appendix 'A' BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting on November 7, 2023 to amend CPOL.-71-303 being "Appointment of Council Members to Standing Committees of Council and Various Civic Boards and Commissions Policy" to repeal and replace Schedule "A"; and

b) the proposed by-law as appended to the staff report dated October 31, 2023 as Appendix 'B' BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting on November 7, 2023 to amend CPOL.-398-43 being "Selection Process Policy for Appointing Members to Committees, Civic Boards and Commissions" to repeal and replace Schedule "A".

**Motion Passed**

3. (2.5) 8th Report of the Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the 8th and 10th Reports of the Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee from its meetings held on October 12 and October 25, 2023, respectively, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

7. (3.1) Bill Rayburn, CAO, Middlesex County and Neal Roberts, Middlesex-London Paramedic Service - Service Overview and Operating Pressures

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That with respect to the matter with respect to the Middlesex-London Paramedic Service, that the following actions be taken:

a) that the Mayor BE REQUESTED to support the Middlesex County and Middlesex-London Paramedic Service in their advocacy including but not limited to issues of dispatch, off load delays, and funding formula; and

b) that the presentation from N. Roberts, Chief of Middlesex-London Paramedic Service and B. Rayburn, CAO, Middlesex County, with respect to the Middlesex-London Paramedic Service, Service Overview and Operating Pressures, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

8. (3.2) London Transit Commission - 2023 to 2027 Work Plan Update

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the presentation from Kelly Paleczny, General Manager and Sheryl Rooth, Commission Chair, London Transit Commission, with respect to the 2023 to 2027 Work Plan Update, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

9. (4.1) Confirmation of Appointments to RBC Place London

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the following actions be taken with respect to the appointments to the RBC Place London Board of Directors:

a) Sara De Candido (Health Care Sector), Class 1, BE APPOINTED for the term ending November 14, 2024; and

b) Jennifer Diplock BE APPOINTED for the term ending November 14, 2024.

**Motion Passed**

10. (4.2) 9th Report of the Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the following actions be taken with respect to the 9th Report of Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppressions Community Advisory Committee from its meeting held on October 18, 2023:

a) the following actions be taken with respect to the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award (DRRIA):

i) the Oakridge Presbyterian Church Mission and Outreach BE AWARDED the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award, in the Small Business/Small Labour (49 or fewer employees/members) category;

ii) the Islamic Relief Canada London Regional Team BE AWARDED the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award, in the Large Business/Large Labour (50+ members) category;

- iii) Project SEARCH BE AWARDED the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award, in the Social/Community Services (including Not-for- Profits) (49 or fewer employees/members) category;
  - iv) the London Track 3 Adaptive Snow School BE AWARDED the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award, in the Social/Community Services (50+ members) category;
  - v) Yesalihuni "They Will Teach You" Youth Initiative BE AWARDED the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award, in the Youth/Young Adult Groups or Organizations category; and,
  - vi) the Awards and Recognition Sub-Committee report with respect to the 2023 DRRIA Recommendations BE RECEIVED;
- b) clauses 1.1, 2.1, 2.2 and 6.1 BE RECEIVED for information.

**Motion Passed**

4. (2.1) London's Housing Pledge: A Path to 47,000 Units by 2031 Update

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the City of London Municipal Housing Target:

- a) the staff report BE RECEIVED for information; and
- b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to give priority to development applications and building permits that serve to accelerate and support an increase to housing supply, including initiatives and projects related to the Housing Accelerator Fund.

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee heard a delegation from M. Wallace, Executive Director, London Development Institute with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (15): Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozo, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

At 2:37 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan, places Councillor S. Lehman in the Chair.

At 2:42 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan resumes the Chair.

5. (2.2) October Progress Update - Health and Homelessness Whole of Community System Response

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, that the following Actions be taken regarding October Progress Update – Health & Homelessness Whole of Community System Response report;

- a) the October Progress Update – Health & Homelessness Whole of Community System Response Report BE RECEIVED for information;
- b) One-time grants of \$1,160,000 to Downtown London Business Association and \$500,000 to Old East Village Business Improvement Area (OEV BIA) BE APPROVED, with funding to be sourced from the Operating Budget Contingency Reserve from funds set aside to offset the financial impacts of COVID-19;
- c) a one-time grant of \$250,000 to the Argyle and Hamilton Road Business Improvement Associations be APPROVED, with funding to be sourced from the Operating Budget Contingency Reserve funds; and that Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to reach out to all Business Improvement Associations and invite a representative to participate in Business Reference Table the Strategy and Accountability Table discussions;
- d) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all the administrative acts that are necessary in connection with b), and c);
- e) the approval given, herein, BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation entering into a formal agreement by by-law relating to b), and c) under s. 22.9 of the Council Procedure by-law;
- f) the Deputy City Manager Social and Health development BE DELEGATED, or written designate, the authority to approve any grant agreements related to b), and c); and
- g) the London Service Depots Summary Report: Results From the First 60 Days of Implementation BE RECEIVED for information as appended to the staff report dated October 31, 2023 as Appendix "A";

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received the following communications with respect to this matter:

- a communication dated October 25, 2023 from B. Maly, Executive Director, Downtown London and S. A. Collyer, Board Chair, London Downtown Business Association;
- a communication dated October 25, 2023 from K. Morrison, General Manager and M. Drangova, Board Chair, Old East Village BIA;
- a communication dated October 27, 2023 from S. Courtice, Executive Director, London InterCommunity Health Centre;
- a communication dated October 28, 2023 from L. Sallabank, Owner, Salon Entrenous;
- a communication dated October 30, 2023 from Deputy Mayor Lewis and Councillor McAlister; and
- a communication dated October 30, 2023 from Councillors Pribil and Cuddy;

it be further noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee heard a delegation from Peter Gioiosa with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (13): Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Recuse: (2): J. Pribil, and S. Lehman

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

6. (2.3) Community Cold Weather Response

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, that the following actions be taken regarding the Community Cold Weather Response Report;

- a) Community Cold Weather Response Report BE RECEIVED for information;
- b) APPROVE a funding increase extension to the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with London Cares at a total estimated increase of up to \$236,550 (excluding HST) for the period of December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response drop-in space and outreach supports, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e); to the following existing agreements;
- c) TO AUTHORIZE and APPROVE a one-time funding allocation of up to \$157,224 from the Social Services Reserve Fund for London Cares Homeless Response Services to support security services for 602 Queens Avenue;
- d) TO AUTHORIZE and APPROVE a one-time funding allocation of up to \$42,938 from the Social Services Reserve Fund for CMHA Thames Valley Addiction & Mental Health Services to support security services for 371 Hamilton Road;
- e) APPROVE a funding increase extension to the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with CMHA Thames Valley Addiction & Mental Health Services at a total estimated increase of up to \$350,000 (excluding HST) for the period of December 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response drop-in space, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e); to the following existing agreements;
- f) APPROVE a funding reallocation of \$187,750 (excluding HST) from the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with the Salvation Army Centre of Hope from the 2022-23 winter response to support the extension of shelter bed and shower services for the period of December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e); to the following existing agreements;
- g) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-286) with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$638,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response drop-in space from October 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);
- h) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-287) with Safe Space London in the amount up to \$259,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response drop-in space from December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);
- i) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-288) with 519 Pursuit in the amount up to \$60,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response outreach services from December 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);

j) APPROVE funding from the existing Housing Stability Services budget for the total allocation amount of up to \$100,000 to support costs associated with the cold weather response for those who will remain unsheltered;

k) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all administrative acts which are necessary in connection with the contracts noted in b) through i); and,

l) the approval given herein BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation of the City of London entering into new and/or amending existing Purchase of Service Agreements with agencies outlined in the staff report dated October 31, 2023 as Schedule 1.

Motion made by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

Motion to amend the recommendation to read as follows:

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, that the following actions be taken regarding Community Cold Weather Response Report;

a) the Community Cold Weather Response Report BE RECEIVED for information;

b) APPROVE a funding increase extension to the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with London Cares at a total estimated increase of up to \$236,550 (excluding HST) for the period of December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response drop-in space and outreach supports, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e); to the following existing agreements;

c) TO AUTHORIZE and APPROVE a one-time funding allocation of up to \$157,224 from the Social Services Reserve Fund for London Cares Homeless Response Services to support security services for 602 Queens Avenue;

d) TO AUTHORIZE and APPROVE a one-time funding allocation of up to \$42,938 from the Social Services Reserve Fund for CMHA Thames Valley Addiction & Mental Health Services to support security services for 371 Hamilton Road;

e) APPROVE a funding increase extension to the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with CMHA Thames Valley Addiction & Mental Health Services at a total estimated increase of up to \$523,552 (excluding HST) for the period of October 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response drop-in space, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e), to the following existing agreements;

f) APPROVE a funding reallocation of \$187,750 (excluding HST) from the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with the Salvation Army Centre of Hope from the 2022-23 winter response to support the extension of shelter bed and shower services for the period of December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e), to the following existing agreements;

g) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-286) with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$638,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response drop-in space from October 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, in

accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);

h) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-287) with Safe Space London in the amount up to \$259,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response drop-in space from December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);

i) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-288) with 519 Pursuit in the amount up to \$60,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response outreach services from December 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);

j) APPROVE funding from the existing Housing Stability Services budget for the total allocation amount of up to \$100,000 to support costs associated with the cold weather response for those who will remain unsheltered;

k) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all administrative acts which are necessary in connection with the contracts noted in b) through i); and,

l) the approval given herein BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation of the City of London entering into new and/or amending existing Purchase of Service Agreements with agencies outlined in Schedule 1 as appended to the staff report.

Yeas: (15): Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Motion made by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

Motion to approve item 6 (2.3) parts c), d), e), g), h), j), as amended.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): S. Stevenson

**Motion Passed (14 to 1)**

Motion made by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

Motion to approve item 6 (2.3) parts a), b), f), i), k), l), as amended.

Yeas: (15): Mayor J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Item 6, clause 2.3, as amended, reads as follows:

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, that the following actions be taken regarding Community Cold Weather Response Report;

- a) the Community Cold Weather Response Report BE RECEIVED for information;
- b) APPROVE a funding increase extension to the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with London Cares at a total estimated increase of up to \$236,550 (excluding HST) for the period of December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response drop-in space and outreach supports, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e); to the following existing agreements;
- c) TO AUTHORIZE and APPROVE a one-time funding allocation of up to \$157,224 from the Social Services Reserve Fund for London Cares Homeless Response Services to support security services for 602 Queens Avenue;
- d) TO AUTHORIZE and APPROVE a one-time funding allocation of up to \$42,938 from the Social Services Reserve Fund for CMHA Thames Valley Addiction & Mental Health Services to support security services for 371 Hamilton Road;
- e) APPROVE a funding increase extension to the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with CMHA Thames Valley Addiction & Mental Health Services at a total estimated increase of up to \$523,552 (excluding HST) for the period of October 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response drop-in space, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e), to the following existing agreements;
- f) APPROVE a funding reallocation of \$187,750 (excluding HST) from the existing Municipal Purchase of Service agreement with the Salvation Army Centre of Hope from the 2022-23 winter response to support the extension of shelter bed and shower services for the period of December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, to administer the City of London 2023-24 Cold Weather Response, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 20.3 e), to the following existing agreements;
- g) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-286) with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$638,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response drop-in space from October 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);
- h) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-287) with Safe Space London in the amount up to \$259,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response drop-in space from December 1, 2023, to March 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);
- i) the approval BE GIVEN to enter into a Single Source contract (SS2023-288) with 519 Pursuit in the amount up to \$60,000 (excluding HST) for the provision of cold weather response outreach services from December 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, in accordance with the City of London's Procurement of Goods and Services Policy section 14.4, clause (e);

j) APPROVE funding from the existing Housing Stability Services budget for the total allocation amount of up to \$100,000 to support costs associated with the cold weather response for those who will remain unsheltered;

k) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all administrative acts which are necessary in connection with the contracts noted in b) through i); and,

l) the approval given herein BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation of the City of London entering into new and/or amending existing Purchase of Service Agreements with agencies outlined in Schedule 1 as appended to the staff report.

11. (4.3) City of London's Response to Housing and Homelessness -  
Councillors S. Stevenson and J. Pribil

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the communication dated October 23, 2023 from Councillors S. Stevenson and J. Pribil, with respect to the City of London's Response to Housing and Homelessness, BE RECEIVED;

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated October 29, 2023 from C. Butler with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

8.3 17th Report of the Planning and Environment Committee

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That the 17th Report of the Planning and Environment Committee BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

**Motion Passed**

2. (2.1) Streamline Development Approval Fund Update

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That the staff report dated October 23, 2023 entitled "Streamline Development Approval Fund - Update" BE RECEIVED for information. (2023-F11A)

**Motion Passed**

3. (2.4) Monthly Heritage Report - September 2023

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That the Heritage Monthly report for September, 2023 BE RECEIVED for information. (2023-R01)

**Motion Passed**

4. (2.2) Contract Renewal for Management of Environmentally Significant Areas (Relates to Bill No. 385)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the Contract Renewal for the Management of Environmentally Significant Areas;

a) approval BE GIVEN under Section 14.3 (c) of the Procurement of Goods and Services Policy to enter into an Agreement with the Upper Thames River Conservation Authority for the management of Environmentally Significant Areas in the City of London as a "Sole Source" contract; and,

b) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023, to approve an Agreement between The Corporation of the City of London and the Upper Thames River Conservation Authority for the management of Environmentally Significant Areas in the City of London, substantially in the form appended to the by-law, and to authorize the Mayor and City Clerk to execute the agreement;

it being noted that funding for this service is included within the base budget of Planning and Development. (2023-E20)

**Motion Passed**

5. (2.3) Conservation Authority Cost Apportioning Agreements (Relates to Bill No. 386)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the Conservation Authority Cost Apportioning Agreements:

a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023, to:

i) APPROVE the three separate Cost Apportioning Agreements between the Upper Thames River Conservation Authority, Kettle Creek Conservation Authority, and the Lower Thames Valley

Conservation Authority and The Corporation of the City of London;  
ii) AUTHORIZE the Mayor and City Clerk to execute any contract or other documents, if required, to give effect to these recommendations; and,  
iii) AUTHORIZE the Mayor and the City Clerk to execute any amendments to the Agreement approved by the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports or Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development. (2023-L04A)

**Motion Passed**

6. (3.1) Demolition Request for Heritage Listed Property - 5200 Wellington Road South

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, with respect to the demolition request for the building on the heritage listed property at 5200 Wellington Road South:

- a) the Chief Building Official BE ADVISED that Municipal Council consents to the demolition of the building on the property;
- b) the property at 5200 Wellington Road South BE REMOVED from the Register of Cultural Heritage Resources;
- c) the property owner BE ENCOURAGED to implement the conservation strategies identified in Section 8.2 of Appendix C of the staff report dated October 23, 2023; and,
- d) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following matters through the site plan process:
  - i) commemorate the cultural heritage value for display in the new school, which may include the installation of a heritage plaque or marker in a prominent, visible location on the property;
  - ii) salvaged elements should be incorporated to support the future commemoration and interpretation of the site; and,
  - iii) the use of a folded plate roof structure in the new school building designed to evoke the style and appearance of the original chapel;

it being noted that no individuals spoke at the public participation meeting associated with this matter;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-R01)

**Motion Passed**

7. (3.2) Demolition Request for Heritage Listed Property - 7056 Pack Road

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, with the advice of the Heritage Planner, the following actions be taken with respect to the demolition request for the building on the heritage listed property at 7056 Pack Road:

- a) the Chief Building Official BE ADVISED that Municipal Council consents to the demolition of the building on the property; and,

b) the property at 7056 Pack Road BE REMOVED from the Register of Cultural Heritage Resources;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- E. Sugden, Bright Past;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-R01)

### **Motion Passed**

8. (3.3) 1958 Duluth Crescent (OZ-9638 / 39T-23504) (Relates to Bill No.'s 388 and 404)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by Monteith Brown Planning Consultants, relating to the property located at 1958 Duluth Crescent:

a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016, to:

- i) ADD a new Specific Policy to the Neighbourhoods Place Type to permit apartments, mixed-use buildings, community facilities and a maximum height of four storeys;
- ii) ADD the subject lands to Map 7 – Specific Policy Areas – of The London Plan; and,
- iii) REVISE Map 1 – Place Types – of the Official Plan, The London Plan to redesignate a portion of the subject property FROM a Neighbourhoods Place Type TO a Green Space Place Type;

b) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "B" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016, as amended in part a) above), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Neighbourhood Facility (NF1) Zone TO a Holding Residential R1 (h\*h-100\*R1-2) Zone; a Holding Residential R4 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R4-5( )) Zone; a Holding Residential R5 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R5-6( )) Zone; a Holding Residential R6 Special Provision (R6-5( )) Zone; a Holding Residential R5 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R5-6( )) Zone; a Holding Residential R6 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R6-5( )) Zone; a Holding Residential R6 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R6-5( )) Zone; and a Open Space OS1 Special Provision (OS1(3)) Zone;

c) the Approval Authority BE ADVISED that issues were raised at the public meeting with respect to the application approval process relating to the property located at 1958 Duluth Crescent relating to traffic entering onto Clarke Road and community safety concerns with public walkway; and,

d) the Approval Authority BE ADVISED that Municipal Council supports issuing draft approval of the proposed plan of residential subdivision, submitted by Monteith Brown Planning Consultants,

(File No. 39T-23504), dated June 26, 2023, which shows two (2) single detached dwellings, four (4) multi-family residential blocks, one (1) mixed-use residential block, one (1) park block, and one (1) public pathway block to be served by one (1) public road (extension to Duluth Crescent);

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- Stephen Janssen, London Christian School;

it being noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendments are consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020;
- the recommended amendments conform to general intent and purpose of The London Plan, including, but not limited to Our Strategy, Our City, City Building Policies, Neighbourhoods Pace Type and Criteria for Specific Policies; and,
- the recommended amendments facilitate the development of an underutilized site with an appropriate range of uses at an appropriate scale and intensity;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D08)

### **Motion Passed**

9. (3.4) 3317 White Oak Road (Z-9645) (Relates to Bill No. 405)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, based on the application by 3317 White Oak Road Inc., (c/o MHBC), relating to the property located at 3317 White Oak Road, the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM an Urban Reserve (UR4) Zone TO a Holding Light Industrial (h-18\*h-(\_)h-212\*h-(\_)LI6/LI7/LI10) Zone;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- S. Allen, MHBC;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020;
- the recommended amendment conforms to the Southwest Area Secondary Plan;
- the recommended amendment conforms to The London Plan, including, but not limited to the Light Industrial Place Type and Key Directions; and,
- the recommended amendment facilitates the future development of an underutilized site within the Built Area Boundary

and Primary Transit Area with an appropriate form of industrial uses;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D08)

### **Motion Passed**

10. (3.5) 764, 772 and 774 Crumlin Sideroad (OZ-9642) (Relates to Bill No.'s 389 and 406)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by New London Group Ltd., (c/o Zelinka Priamo Ltd.), relating to the properties located at 764, 772 and 774 Crumlin Sideroad:

a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016, by REVISING the policy for Crumlin / Gore Road in the Specific Policies for the Rural Neighbourhoods Place Type and by REMOVING the subject lands from Map 7 – Specific Policies Areas – of the Official Plan; and,

b) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "B" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016, as amended in part a) above), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Residential R1 (R1-17) Zone, an Open Space (OS4) Zone, an Agricultural (AG1) Zone and an Environmental Review (ER) Zone TO a holding Residential R1 Special Provision (h-183\*R1-14( )) Zone, an Open Space (OS4) Zone, an Agricultural (AG1) Zone and an Environmental Review (ER) Zone;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- K. Crowley, Zelinka Priamo Ltd.;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020;
- the recommended amendment conforms to the policies of The London Plan, including, but not limited to, the Key Directions and Rural Neighbourhoods, Open Space and Farmland Policies;
- the recommended amendment will facilitate the future severance of the subject lands into multiple residential lots;
- the recommended amendment is consistent with the character of the existing rural neighbourhood area and will not negatively impact surrounding properties; and,
- the proposed uses are compatible with the adjacent land uses and considers both the long-term protection of agricultural resources and the long-term compatibility of uses;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

### **Motion Passed**

11. (3.6) 1901 Jalna Boulevard (Z-9633) (Relates to Bill No. 407)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, notwithstanding the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by Kindred Works, (c/o Zelinka Priamo Ltd.), relating to the property located at 1901 Jalna Boulevard:

- a) the proposed, revised, ~~attached~~ by-law as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023, to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Neighbourhood Facility (NF) Zone TO a Residential R8 Special Provision (R8-4( )) Zone;
- b) the requested Special Provisions, as part of the amendment to Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, notwithstanding Section 4.19.4) b) parking may be permitted in the south exterior yard along Jalna Boulevard and to permit a maximum driveway width of 4.6 metres whereas 3.0 metres is required, BE APPROVED;
- c) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:
  - i) the apartment building be designed to address its corner location through massing, architectural details, and location of entrances, and to accommodate opportunities for mixed-use on the ground floor;
  - ii) additional visual screening be provided for any surface parking exposed to the public street(s) and rooftop mechanical penthouses and equipment;
  - iii) the short-term bicycle parking stalls along Southdale Road East be relocated to be fully on private property;
  - iv) to improve the accessibility of the lay-by, access should be shifted and/or expanded;
  - v) should driveways be provided for the street townhouses, they should be 3.0 metres with any adjacent walkways being a different material use to delineate the spaces, and that the walkway is not to be used for parking; and,
- d) that pursuant to Section 34(17) of the Planning Act, as determined by the Municipal Council, no further notice BE GIVEN in respect of the proposed by-law as the changes related to the calculation of parking requirements is minor in nature and will not significantly alter the proposed development circulated in the Notice of Public Meeting;

it being noted that the Planning and Environment Committee received the following communication with respect to these matters:

- a communication dated October 19, 2023, from L. Jamieson and H. Froussios, Zelinka Priamo Ltd;

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- C. Forrester, Kindred Works; and,
- L. Jamieson, Zelinka Priamo Ltd;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020 (PPS), which encourages the regeneration of settlement areas and land use patterns within settlement areas that provide for a range of uses and opportunities for intensification and redevelopment. The PPS directs municipalities to permit all forms of housing required to meet the needs of all residents, present and future;
- the recommended amendment conforms to The London Plan, including but not limited to the Key Directions, City Building policies, and the Neighbourhoods Place Type policies;
- the recommended amendment would permit an appropriate form of development at an intensity that is appropriate for the site and the surrounding neighbourhood; and,
- the recommended amendment facilitates an infill development on an underutilized site and provides a broader range and mix of housing options within the area;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

### **Motion Passed**

12. (3.7) 610-620 Beaverbrook Avenue (OZ-9517) (Relates to Bill No.'s 390 and 408)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by Old Oak Properties, relating to the property located at 610-620 Beaverbrook Avenue:

- a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016, to ADD a new Specific Policy to the Neighbourhoods Place Type to permit two, five (5) storey apartment buildings and to ADD the subject lands to Map 7 – Specific Policy Areas – of The London Plan;
- b) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "B" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the 1989 Official Plan and the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016, as amended in part a) above), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM an Urban Reserve (UR1) Zone and a Holding Residential R5 (h\*R5-7) Zone TO a Residential R8 Special Provision (R8-4( ) Zone;
- c) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:
  - i) provide a building step down to 4-storeys to the north to provide appropriate height transition from abutting low-rise residential buildings;
  - ii) screen the parking structure with the building facing

Beaverbrook Avenue, and ensure that parts of the structure visible from the street are adequately screened with enhanced all-seasoned landscaping;

- iii) relocate the garbage loading/pick-up area away from the view from the public realm;
- iv) ensure there is a safe pedestrian connection from the city sidewalk to the north entrance of the east building for pedestrians leaving and arriving to the north;
- v) consider common outdoor amenity spaces (e.g., sit-out areas, rooftops gardens etc.) on the 5th floor terraces;
- vi) update the tree preservation plan, and/or provide adequate soil volumes for required perimeter plantings;
- vii) consider reducing the number of parking spaces on site and provide for increased landscaped open space;
- viii) ensure sidewalk widths are a minimum of 1.5m and increased to 2.1 metres wherever parking abuts a sidewalk;
- ix) ensure barrier-free stalls are located closer to the main buildings entrances and/or extend the access aisle crossings;
- x) consider relocating the move-in loading room closer to the loading area to avoid moving trucks parking within the main drive-aisle;
- xi) provide glass railings that are bird friendly;
- xii) ensure there is a minimum setback of 2.5m from parking to habitable space and provide landscaping or built elements to mitigate headlight glare;
- xiii) provide a delineation between ground floor patios and the public realm and include lockable front doors for ground level units to encourage street activation;
- xiv) ensure that the proposed parking structure is designed in a way that balances privacy, safety and headlight mitigation (e.g. lattice fence, brise-soleil structure, perennial plants, hardscaping etc.);
- xv) ensure Low Impact Development measures are incorporated to minimize any drainage impacts;
- xvi) additional tree plantings on the property or nearby properties will be required to compensate for loss of trees and exceed the minimum tree planting requirements; and,
- xvii) investigate a solar installation along top of the parking garage and include a minimum of 5% EV charging stations in parking.

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- C. Kulchycki, Zelinka Priamo Ltd.; and,
- A. Senzikas;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020, (PPS) which encourages the regeneration of settlement areas and land use patterns within settlement areas that provide for a range of uses and opportunities for intensification and redevelopment. The PPS directs municipalities to permit all forms of housing required to meet the needs of all residents, present and future;
- the recommended amendment conforms to the policies of The London Plan, including but not limited to the Key Directions, City Building policies, the Neighbourhoods Place Type policies, the Zoning to the Upper Maximum policies, and the Evaluation Criteria for Planning and Development Applications policies;
- the recommended amendment would permit development at a

transitional scale and intensity that is appropriate for the site and the surrounding neighbourhood; and,

- the recommended amendment facilitates the development of an underutilized site within the Built-Area Boundary and Primary Transit Area with an appropriate form of development;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

### **Motion Passed**

#### 13. (3.8) 135 Villagewalk Boulevard (Z-9644) (Relates to Bill No. 409)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by 2560334 Ontario Limited, (c/o York Developments), relating to the property located at 135 Villagewalk Boulevard:

- a) the proposed, revised by-law, as appended to the Added Agenda, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Holding Business District Commercial Special Provision (h-5\*h-99\*BDC(25)) Zone TO a Business District Commercial Special Provision (BDC(25)) Zone;
- b) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:
  - i) locate principal buildings entrance(s) for residential lobbies and commercial units along Villagewalk Boulevard, Richmond Street, and Sunningdale Road West;
  - ii) incorporate commercial and live-work units at the gateway intersection of Royal Oaks Bend and Villagewalk Boulevard;
  - iii) incorporate step-backs or other architectural articulation to define a human scale base for any high-rise development along Villagewalk Boulevard and adjacent to the east-west and north-south “spines”;
  - iv) provide a taller ground floor height for high-rise development to accommodate commercial uses and maximize visual connections;
  - v) ensure a maximum tower floor plate size of 1,000m<sup>2</sup> for each high-rise development above the eighth storey;
  - vi) provide a large proportion of transparent glazing at-grade along street-facing elevation(s);
  - vii) minimize and screen blank walls on any structured parking;
  - viii) consider an enhanced pedestrian and cyclist streetscape along the north-south and east-west “spines” of the proposed development. Include amenities such as benches, planters, enhanced all-season landscaping and tree planting, temporary bicycle parking, canopies, signage, human-scale lighting, public art, etc.;
  - ix) ensure the heights of any proposed retaining walls do not cause sightline or safety issues and ensure that adequate lighting is provided;
  - x) reduce the amount of parking between the buildings and Sunningdale Road West and incorporate more patios and landscape areas;

- xi) reduce the number of parking stalls on site and provide for increased landscaped open space;
- xii) ensure sidewalks are a minimum of 1.5 metres and increased to 2.1 metres wherever parking abuts a sidewalk; and,
- xiii) ensure engineering drawings are updated as part of the site plan review;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- S. Allen, MHBC; and,

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020, (PPS) which encourages the regeneration of settlement areas and land use patterns within settlement areas that provide for a range of uses and opportunities for intensification and redevelopment. The PPS directs municipalities to permit all forms of housing required to meet the needs of all residents, present and future;
- the recommended amendment conforms to The London Plan, including but not limited to the Key Directions, City Building policies, the Shopping Area Place Type policies, the Main Street Place Type policies, The Sunningdale North Area Plan and the Evaluation Criteria for Planning and Development Applications policies; and,
- the recommended amendment would permit a mixed-use development at a scale and intensity that is appropriate for the site and the surrounding neighbourhood;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

#### **Motion Passed**

14. (3.9) 30 and 100 Villagewalk Boulevard (SPA22-049 / SPA21-119)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application of Cridon Investments Inc. relating to the property located at 30 & 100 Villagewalk Boulevard;

- a) the Approval Authority BE ADVISED that no issues were raised at the public meeting with respect to the applications for Site Plan Approval to permit three total apartment buildings; and,
- b) the Approval Authority BE ADVISED that the Municipal Council supports the Site Plan Application;

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- C. Kulchycki, Zelinka Priamo; and,

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

#### **Motion Passed**

15. (3.10) 1407-1427 Hyde Park Road (OZ-9438) (Relates to Bill No. 410)

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by 2134325 Ontario Inc., (York Developments), relating to the property located at 1407-1427 Hyde Park Road:

- a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Holding Business District Commercial Special Provision (h\*BDC2(4)) Zone and a Business District Commercial Special Provision (BDC2(3)) Zone TO a Business District Commercial Special Provision (BDC2(\_)) Zone;
- b) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:
  - i) ensure the townhouses function separately from the commercial development, with adequate landscape buffering and separate entrances and parking facilities for each use;
  - ii) provide an adequately sized and functional amenity space for the residential units;
  - iii) the proposed east-west pedestrian connection, in the general location shown on the plans submitted with the Zoning By-law Amendment application, be maintained with enhanced landscaping;
  - iv) consent to remove any boundary trees is required prior to final Site Plan Approval;
  - v) an alternative location for site access from Hyde Park Road be considered;
  - vi) bicycle parking for the townhouse component of the development be considered; and,
  - vii) all outstanding matters with respect to the proposed watercourse enclosure be resolved with the Upper Thames River Conservation Authority (UTRCA), and a Section 28 approval be obtained; and,
- c) pursuant to Section 34(17) of the Planning Act, as determined by the Municipal Council, no further notice BE GIVEN in respect of the proposed by-law as the changes in height and density are minor in nature and will not significantly alter the proposed development circulated in the Notice of Public Meeting;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- S. Allen, MHBC Planning; and,

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020;
- the recommended amendment is in conformity with the 1989 Official Plan and the Hyde Park Community Plan;
- the recommended amendment is in conformity with the Official Plan, The London Plan; and,
- the recommended amendment facilitates the development of an underutilized site with an appropriate range of uses at an appropriate scale and intensity;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D08)

**Motion Passed**

16. (4.1) ReThink Zoning

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That the staff report dated October 23, 2023 entitled "ReThink Zoning - Progress Update" BE RECEIVED for information; it being noted that the Planning and Environment Committee received the following communications and heard verbal presentations with respect to this matter from the following:

- A. Johnson, Greenspace Alliance, communication dated September 25, 2023 and the attached map; and,
- M. Wallace, London Development Institute. (2023-D14)

**Motion Passed**

17. (4.2) 11th Report of the Community Advisory Committee on Planning

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That, the following actions be taken with respect to the 11th Report of the Community Advisory Committee on Planning, from its meeting held on October 11, 2023:

- a) an expenditure from the 2023 Community Advisory Committee on Planning (CACP) Budget BE APPROVED for security services and refreshments at the Stewardship Sub-Committee meeting, hosting the Western University Public History Program presentations; it being noted that the CACP has sufficient funds in its 2023 budget to cover this expense; and,
- b) clauses 1.1, 3.1, 3.3, 4.1, 4.2, 5.1, 5.2 and 5.4 BE RECEIVED for information. (2023-C08)

**Motion Passed**

18. (5.1) Deferred Matters List

Motion made by: S. Lehman

That the Committee Clerk BE DIRECTED to update the Deferred Matters List to remove any items that have been addressed by the Civic Administration.

**Motion Passed**

8.4 18th Report of the Corporate Services Committee

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the 18th Report of the Corporate Services Committee BE APPROVED, with exception of item 7 (4.1).

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozo, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

**Motion Passed**

2. (2.1) Declare Surplus - City-Owned Property - 39 Redwood Lane

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, on the advice of the Director, Realty Services, with respect to City-owned vacant property located at 39 Redwood Lane, legally described as Lot 96-1, Plan 33-M200, in the City of London, the following actions be taken:

- a) the subject property BE DECLARED SURPLUS; and
- b) the subject property ("Surplus Lands") BE TRANSFERRED to the abutting property owner, in accordance with the City's Sale and Other Disposition of Land Policy.

**Motion Passed**

3. (2.2) Declare Surplus - City-Owned Property - Part of Berkshire Park - 510 Berkshire Drive

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, on the advice of the Director, Realty Services, with respect to City-owned property, the following actions be taken:

- a) the subject property being a portion of Berkshire Park located at 510 Berkshire Drive, in the City of London, legally described as Parts of Block P, Plan 932, London / Westminster, being Parts of PIN 084050053, to be described in a reference plan to be deposited, BE DECLARED SURPLUS; and
- b) the subject property ("Surplus Lands") BE TRANSFERRED to the abutting property owner in accordance with the City's Sale and Other Disposition of Land Policy.

**Motion Passed**

4. (2.4) Declare Surplus - City-Owned Property - Part of 20 Granville Street

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, on the advice of the Director, Realty Services, with respect to a portion of City-owned property municipally known as 20 Granville Street, being Part of Lot 2, West of Wharncliffe Road, Crown Plan 30, City of London, as shown in Appendix "B", as appended to the staff report, and to be further described in a reference plan to be deposited (the "Subject Property"), the following actions be taken:

- a) the Subject Property BE DECLARED SURPLUS; and,
- b) the Subject Property BE OFFERED for sale in accordance with the City's Sale and Other Disposition of Land Policy.

**Motion Passed**

- 5. (2.5) Pre-Authorized Tax Payment Plan By-law and Collection of Property Taxes By-law (Relates to Bill No.'s 383 and 384)

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, the following actions be taken with respect to property taxation for 2024:

- a) the by-law, as appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Council meeting on November 7, 2023, to amend By-law A.-5505-497 being "a by-law to authorize the implementation of a pre-authorized payment plan" so that the calculation of pre-authorized payments is based on the previous year's taxes increased by the average increase in total property tax rates in the residential class of the previous year; and
- b) the by-law, as appended to the staff report dated October 23, 2023 as Appendix "B" BE INTRODUCED at the Council meeting on November 7, 2023, to enact a Property Tax Collection by-law and to repeal By-law A-8, as amended.

**Motion Passed**

- 6. (2.3) Declare Surplus - City-Owned Property - Public Walkway South of 10 Rossmore Court

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the staff report dated October 23, 2023 regarding the declaration of surplus city owned property – Public Walkway South of 10 Rossmore Court, BE REFERRED to a future meeting of Corporate Services Committee for consideration to allow for community engagement.

**Motion Passed**

- 8. (4.2) Application - Issuance of Proclamation - Hindu Heritage Month

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That based on the application dated October 12, 2023 from Hindu Legacy, the month of November 2023 BE PROCLAIMED Hindu Heritage Month.

**Motion Passed**

7. (4.1) Request for Redirection of 2022 Surplus Funds - Middlesex-London Health Unit

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the application of the City of London's share of Middlesex-London Health Unit's (MLHU) 2022 surplus in the amount of \$423,548 to reduce the outstanding amount of MLHU's variable bank loan for the fit-out of the Citi Plaza office space BE APPROVED;

it being noted that the Corporate Services Committee received a communication dated October 23, 2023 from Emily Williams, CEO, Middlesex-London Health Unit with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (10): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozo, and D. Ferreira

Nays: (4): S. Stevenson, S. Lehman, P. Van Meerbergen, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (10 to 4)**

8.5 19th Report of the Special Corporate Services Committee

Motion made by: S. Lewis

That the 19th Report of the Special Corporate Services Committee BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozo, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

8.6 16th Report of the Community and Protective Services Committee

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That the 16th Report of the Community and Protective Services Committee BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozo, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

**Motion Passed**

2. (2.1) 6th Report of the Accessibility Community Advisory Committee  
Motion made by: D. Ferreira  
That the 6th Report of the Accessibility Community Advisory Committee, from its meeting held on September 28, 2023, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

3. (2.2) 10th Report of the Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee  
Motion made by: D. Ferreira  
That the following actions be taken with respect to the 10th Report of the Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee, from its meeting held on October 5, 2023:
- a) a representative from Parks and Recreation BE INVITED to the next Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee meeting to provide an update on co-existence strategies with Canadian Geese; and,
  - b) clauses 1.1, 3.1, 5.1 and 5.3 to 5.5 BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

4. (2.4) 2022 Ontario Works Participant and Service Delivery Profile  
Motion made by: D. Ferreira  
That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, the staff report dated October 24, 2023, related to the 2022 Ontario Works Participant and Service Delivery Profile, BE RECEIVED. (2023-S05)

**Motion Passed**

5. (2.5) Towing and Vehicle Storage – Transition to Provincial Oversight (MTO) and Associated By-Law Amendments (Relates to Bill No.'s 387 and 393)  
Motion made by: D. Ferreira  
That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report dated October 24, 2023, related to Towing and Vehicle Storage and the Transition to Provincial Oversight (MTO) and Associated By-law Amendments:
- a) the proposed by-law, as appended to the above-noted staff report, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Schedules by deleting '19', '19A', '19B' and '20' in By-law No. L.-131-16, being the Business Licensing By-law; and,
  - b) the proposed by-law, as appended to the above-noted staff report, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 7, 2023 to amend Schedule "A-5" by deleting items "134" through to "154" in By-law No. A-54, being the

Administrative Monetary Penalty System (AMPs) By-law. (2023-P01)

**Motion Passed**

6. (2.6) East Lions Community Centre Repairs

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, with the concurrence of the City Manager, the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, with respect to the East Lions Community Centre Repairs, BE RECEIVED. (2023-D19)

**Motion Passed**

7. (2.7) SS-2023-239 London Fire Department Single Source Communications Equipment for Next Generation 9-1-1

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to the London Fire Department Single Source Communications Equipment for Next Generation 9-1-1 (SS-2023-239):

a) in accordance with Section 14.4(d) of the Procurement of Goods and Services Policy, Fire Administration BE AUTHORIZED to enter into negotiations with Bramic Creative Business Products Ltd, 1175 Squires Beach Rd, Pickering, ON, L1W 3V3, for a one (1) year contract with one (1) option year for the procurement of Bramic U83 communications workstations for the London Fire Department at a cost of \$195,000 CAD (excluding HST);

b) in accordance with Section 14.4(d) of the Procurement of Goods and Services Policy, Fire Administration BE AUTHORIZED to enter into negotiations with L3Harris Technologies Inc., 1025 W. NASA Boulevard, Melbourne, FL 32919, USA, for a one-time procurement of Symphony radio consoles for the London Fire Department at a cost of \$320,000 CAD (excluding HST);

c) the approval of a) and b) above BE CONDITIONAL upon The Corporation of the City of London negotiating satisfactory prices, terms, conditions, and entering into a written contract with Bramic Creative Business Products Ltd and L3Harris Technologies Inc. to provide communications equipment to the London Fire Department; and,

d) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all the administrative acts that are necessary in connection with the authorization set out in parts a), b), and c) above. (2023-A12)

**Motion Passed**

8. (2.3) Housing Stability Services – Rent-Geared-to-Income (RGI) Waitlist Placement Ratio

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated October 24, 2023, related to Housing Stability Services and the Rent-Geared-to-Income (RGI) Waitlist Placement Ratio:

- a) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED;
- b) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to implement a new temporary housing placement rate of 20% urgent status households, 80% needs and chronological waitlist households;
- c) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to temporarily implement a requirement that households applying for Urgent Status on the waitlist have lived in London-Middlesex for at least 9 months in order to be eligible for Urgent Status, except Urgent Medical Status when relocation for medical treatment is required, and,
- d) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back on findings and recommendations of the RGI Waitlist Review no later than Q2 2024. (2023-S11)

**Motion Passed**

9. (5.1) CPSC Deferred Matters List

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That the Community and Protective Services Committee Deferred Matters List, dated October 13, 2023, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

10. (5.2) Councillor S. Stevenson - Winter Response

Motion made by: D. Ferreira

That the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to bring forward to a future meeting of the Community and Protective Services Committee (CPSC), the full, detailed, financial information related to the winter response contract between the Corporation of the City of London and London Cares;

it being noted that the provision of some or all of the above-noted information may require to be presented to the CPSC, In Closed Session, in accordance with Section 239 of the Municipal Act, 2001.

**Motion Passed**

**9. Added Reports**

Motion made by: S. Lehman

1. Office Lease Extension and Amending Agreement – 220 Dundas Street

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, on the advice of the Director, Realty Services, with respect to the Lease Extension and Amending Agreement for the lease of office space at 220 Dundas Street, Lease Extension and Amending Agreement between the City and the Court House Block Inc. (the “Landlord”) attached as Appendix “A”, for the lease of approximately 7,583 square feet of Rentable Area, located at 220 Dundas Street, for an extension period of five (5) years commencing May 1, 2024 and ending on April 30, 2029, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

**10. Deferred Matters**

None.

**11. Enquiries**

None.

**12. Emergent Motions**

None.

**13. By-laws**

Motion made by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: S. Lewis

That Introduction and First Reading of Bill No.'s 382 to Bill No. 410, and Added Bill No. 411, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Motion made by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: P. Van Meerbergen

That Second Reading of Bill No.'s 382 to Bill No. 410, and Added Bill No. 411, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Motion made by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

That Third Reading and Enactment of Bill No.'s 382 to Bill No. 410, and Added Bill No. 411, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (14): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Motion made by: S. Lewis  
Seconded by: P. Cuddy

That Introduction and First Reading of Bill No. 412, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (13): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Peloza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): S. Trosow

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (13 to 1)**

Motion made by: S. Lehman  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That Second Reading of Bill No. 412, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (13): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Peloza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): S. Trosow

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (13 to 1)**

At 3:50 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan, places Deputy Mayor Lewis in the Chair.

At 3:53 PM, His Worship Mayor J. Morgan resumes the Chair.

Motion made by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: S. Stevenson

That Third Reading and Enactment of Bill No. 412, BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (13): Mayor J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Peloza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): S. Trosow

Absent: (1): H. McAlister

**Motion Passed (13 to 1)**

The following Bills are enacted as By-laws of The Corporation of the City of London:

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Bill No. 382 | By-law No. A.-8425-292– A by-law to confirm the proceedings of the Council Meeting held on the 7th day of November, 2023. (City Clerk)   |
| Bill No. 383 | By-law No. A.-5505(x)-293 – A by-law to amend By-law No. A.-5505-497 being “A by-law to authorize the implementation of a pre-authorized tax payment plan for The Corporation of the City of London” by changing the multiplier to determine the pre-authorized property tax payment from 1.0245 to 1.0273 effective January 1, 2024. (2.5a/18/CSC)  |
| Bill No. 384 | By-law No. A.-8426-294 – A by-law to enact a Property Tax Collection by-law and to repeal By-law A-8, as amended. (2.5b/18/CSC)  |
| Bill No. 385 | By-law No. A.-8427-295 – A by-law to approve an Agreement between The Corporation of the City of London and the Upper Thames Conservation Authority; and to authorize the Mayor and City Clerk to execute the Agreement. (2.2b/17/PEC)   |
| Bill No. 386 | By-law No. A.-8428-296 – A by-law to authorize and approve Cost Apportioning Agreements between The Corporation of the City of London and The Upper Thames River Conservation Authority (UTRCA), The Kettle Creek Conservation Authority (KCCA), and The Lower Thames Valley Conservation Authority (LTVCA), and to authorize the Mayor and the City Clerk to execute the Agreements. (2.3/17/PEC) |
| Bill No. 387 | By-law No. A-54-23014 – A by-law to amend By-law No. A-54, as amended, being “A by-law to implement an Administrative Monetary Penalty System in London”. (2.5b/16/CPSC)   |
| Bill No. 388 | By-law No. C.P.-1512(cl)-297 – A by-law to amend The Official Plan for the City of London, relating to 1958 Duluth Street (3.3a/17/PEC)  |
| Bill No. 389 | By-law No. C.P.-1512(cm)-298 – A by-law to amend The Official Plan for the City of London, 2016 relating to 764, 772, 774 Crumlin Sideroad (3.5a/17/PEC)   |
| Bill No. 390 | By-law No. C.P.-1512(cn)-299 – A by-law to amend The Official Plan for the City of London, 2016 relating to 610-620 Beaverbrook Avenue (3.7a/17/PEC)   |
| Bill No. 391 | By-law No. CPOL.-71(c)-300 – A by-law to amend By-law No. CPOL.-71-303 being “Appointment of Council Members to Standing Committees of Council and Various Civic Boards and Commissions Policy” to repeal and replace Schedule “A”. (2.4a/26/SPPC)   |
| Bill No. 392 | By-law No. CPOL.-398(a)-301 – A by-law to amend By-law No. CPOL.-398-43 being “Selection Process Policy for Appointing Members to Committees, Civic Boards and Commissions” to repeal and replace Schedule “A”. (2.4b/26/SPPC)   |
| Bill No. 393 | By-law No. L.-131(j)-302 – A by-law to amend By-law No. L.-131-16, entitled “a By-law to provide for the Licensing and Regulation of Various Businesses”. (2.5a/16/CPSC)   |
| Bill No. 394 | By-law No. PS-114-23012 – A by-law to amend By-law PS-114 entitled, “A by-law to regulate traffic and the parking of motor vehicles in the City of London.” (2.4/15/CWC)   |

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| Bill No. 395 | By-law No. S.-6261-303 – A by-law to assume certain works and services in the City of London. (Foxwood Subdivision Phase 2, Plan 33M-752) (Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure)   |
| Bill No. 396 | By-law No. S.-6262-304 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to Clarke Road, north of Wavell Street) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to a sidewalk improvement project)   |
| Bill No. 397 | By-law No. S.-6263-305 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to Commissioners Road West, east of Westmount Crescent) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to SPA22-070)  |
| Bill No. 398 | By-law No. S.-6264-306 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to Hamilton Road, west of Adelaide Street North) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to transfer in instrument no. ER1530546)                                    |
| Bill No. 399 | By-law No. S.-6265-307 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to Oxford Street West, west of Foster Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to SPA21-015)  |
| Bill No. 400 | By-law No. S.-6266-308 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to White Oak Road, south of Bradley Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to SPA20-026)  |
| Bill No. 401 | By-law No. S.-6267-309 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to Wonderland Road North, south of Beaverbrook Avenue; and as widening to Horizon Drive at Beaverbrook Avenue) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to SPA22-088) |
| Bill No. 402 | By-law No. S.-6268-310 – A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume lands in the City of London as public highway. (as widening to Wonderland Road South, north of Viscount Road) (Chief Surveyor – for road dedication purposes pursuant to Consent B.023/22)   |
| Bill No. 403 | By-law No. W.-5697-311 – A by-law to authorize the Budweiser Gardens Expansion Phase 1 (Project EP1695) (4.1c/17/CSC)   |
| Bill No. 404 | By-law No. Z.-1-233152 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone lands located at 1958 Duluth Crescent (3.3b/17/PEC)  |
| Bill No. 405 | By-law No. Z.-1-233153 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 3317 White Oak Road (3.4/17/PEC)  |
| Bill No. 406 | By-law No. Z.-1-233154 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 764, 772 and 774 Crumlin Sideroad (3.5b/17/PEC)   |

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Bill No. 407 | By-law No. Z.-1-233155 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 1901 Jalna Boulevard (3.6a/17/PEC)   |
| Bill No. 408 | By-law No. Z.-1-233156 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 610-620 Beaverbrook Avenue (3.7b/17/PEC)   |
| Bill No. 409 | By-law No. Z.-1-233157 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 135 Villagewalk Boulevard (3.8a/17/PEC)  |
| Bill No. 410 | By-law No. Z.-1-233158 – A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone an area of land located at 1407-1427 Hyde Park Road (3.10/17/PEC)   |
| Bill No. 411 | By-law No. A.-8429-312 – A by-law to authorize and approve a Lease Extension and Amending Agreement between The Corporation of the City of London and The Court House Block Inc. for the lease of commercial office space, located at 220 Dundas Street, in the City of London, and to authorize the Mayor and the City Clerk to execute the Agreement. (6.1/18/CSC) |
| Bill No. 412 | By-law No. A.-8430-313 – A by-law to appoint Tara Pollitt as Deputy City Manager, Legal Services and to repeal By-law No. A.-8102-153 being “A by-law to appoint Barry Card as Deputy City Manager, Legal Services. (6.1/19/CSC)   |

**14. Adjournment**

Motion made by: C. Rahman

Seconded by: P. Van Meerbergen

That the meeting BE ADJOURNED.

**Motion Passed**

The meeting adjourned at 3:56 PM.

---

Josh Morgan, Mayor

---

Michael Schulthess, City Clerk

## Appendix A – Lease Extension and Amending Agreement

### LEASE EXTENSION and AMENDMENT AGREEMENT

This Agreement is dated this 04th day of October 2023 and is made

**B E T W E E N**

**THE COURT HOUSE BLOCK  
INC.,  
(the “Landlord”)**

OF THE FIRST PART

- and -

**THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF  
LONDON  
(the “Tenant”)**

OF THE SECOND PART

**WHEREAS:**

- A. The Corporation of The City of London entered into an agreement dated the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 2010, with The Court House Block Inc. (the “Lease”) with respect to certain premises located in the building with the municipal address of 220 Dundas Street, London, Ontario as set out in the Lease, (the “Leased Premises”);
- B. The Corporation of The City of London, the Tenant and The Court House Block Inc., the Landlord, thereafter entered into an agreement dated the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December, 2011, the Lease Amending Agreement, whereby the term of the said Lease was extended, the First Lease Extension, for a period of two (2) years with an expiry date of April 30, 2014;
- C. The Corporation of The City of London, the Tenant and The Court House Block Inc., the Landlord, thereafter entered into an agreement dated the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 2013, the Lease Amending Agreement, whereby the term of the said Lease was extended, the Second Lease Extension, for a period of two (2) years with an expiry date of April 30, 2016;
- D. The Corporation of The City of London, the Tenant and The Court House Block Inc., the Landlord, thereafter entered into an agreement dated the 11th day of September, 2015, the Lease Amending Agreement, whereby the term of the said Lease was extended, the Third Lease Extension, for a period of Two (2) years with an expiry date of April 30, 2018;
- E. The Corporation of The City of London, the Tenant and The Court House Block Inc., the Landlord, thereafter entered into an agreement dated the 02nd day of June 2017, the Lease Amending Agreement, whereby the term of the said Lease was extended, the Fourth Lease Extension, for a period of One (1) year with an expiry date of April 30, 2019;
- F. The Corporation of The City of London, the Tenant and The Court House Block Inc., the Landlord, thereafter entered into an agreement dated the 03<sup>rd</sup> day of April 2018, the Lease Amending Agreement, whereby the term of the said Lease was extended, the Fifth Lease Extension, for a period of Five (5) years with an expiry date of April 30, 2024;
- G. The parties have agreed to amend the Lease upon the terms set out herein.

**NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSES** that in consideration of other good and valuable consideration and the sum of TWO DOLLARS (\$2.00) now paid by each party to the other, the receipt and sufficiency is hereby acknowledged, the parties hereby agree as follows:

- 1. The recitals set out herein are true in substance and in fact.
- 2. The Lease is hereby amended as follows:

- 1 -

## Appendix A Cont'd

- (a) **TERM:** The lease is amended by inserting the words, "The term of the Lease is extended for an additional period of FIVE (5) years commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 2024, and expiring on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 2029.
- (b) **BASE RENT:** The Lease is amended by inserting the words, "The Base Rent during the term of the Lease Extension, shall be calculated based in accordance with the BOMA 1996 rentable square feet of 7,583, "the Premises", based on the following rates:
- |               |                           |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| Years 1 & 2 - | \$ 9.25 per square foot,  |
| Years 3 & 4 - | \$ 10.00 per square foot, |
| Year 5 -      | \$ 10.75 per square foot, |
- (c) **LEASE RENEWAL:** amended by inserting the following:
- Provided that:
- (i) the Tenant is not then in default in any material respect under this Lease; and
- (ii) the Tenant has given written notice to the Landlord at least six (6) months prior to the expiration of the then current Term of its intention to renew; the then current Term shall be extended on an "as is" basis for a further Two (2) renewals of Five (5) years, each, commencing upon the expiration of the then current Term, save and except that the Tenant shall have no further right of renewal.
- (iii) The Annual Rent for any future renewals shall be negotiated and shall not, at any time during the Extension Term, be less than the Annual Base Rent during the preceding Lease Year.
- (d) **RENT CREDIT:** amended by inserting the following:
- Providing that the Tenant is not in default of any of the terms and conditions of the Lease, the Landlord grants to the Tenant a Rent Credit in the amount of TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$10,000), which shall be applied towards the monthly rent as it becomes due, commencing May 01, 2024.
4. The parties confirm that in all other respects, the terms, covenants and conditions of the Lease remain unchanged and in full force and effect, except as modified by this Agreement. All capitalized terms and expressions when used in this Agreement, unless a contrary intention is expressed herein, have the same meaning as they have in the Lease.
5. This Agreement shall ensure to the benefit of and are binding upon the parties hereto, the successors and assigns of the Landlord and the permitted successors and permitted assigns of the Tenant.
6. This Agreement is conditional upon both parties executing this Lease Agreement by 4:00 p.m. on the 10th day of November 2023, failing which this Lease Agreement shall become null and void.

*Signature page to follow:*

**Appendix A Cont'd**

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have duly executed this Agreement as of the day and year first above written, by affixing their respective corporate seals under the hands of their proper signing officers duly authorized in that behalf.

**THE COURT HOUSE BLOCK INC.,**  
(Landlord)

D: te: 027-11/2023

Per:   
Muky Pundaky, Vice President

*I have the authority to bind the Corporation*

**THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON**  
(Tenant)

D: te: \_\_\_\_\_

Per: \_\_\_\_\_

Josh Morgan, Mayor

*I/We have the authority to bind the Corporation*

D: te: \_\_\_\_\_

Per: \_\_\_\_\_

Michael Schulthess, City Clerk

*I/We have the authority to bind the Corporation*

November 26, 2023

Dear Mayor Morgan and members of City Council

We are a group of community members, who reside in Midtown. A small but strong inner-city neighbourhood, located in the middle of London's Core Area. On one side we have Downtown (BIA), and on the other side we have Old East Village (BIA). Midtown Community Organization just formed last year, and we are on the road to building our resilient community.

Today MCO writes to City Council about Council Agenda 8.1, 27th Report of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee item 10 (2.4) 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area.

We were surprised to see this report come before the SPPC last week. For we have been asking many months now, to be able to have meaningful conversations regarding the development of this report, and help with the navigation, of Midtowns, and the wider core areas future.

After reading the details of this report, we have a few questions.

The Report mentioned the arts, culture, and music.

We understand the importance of how the arts play a role in adding vibrancy in the core. That is why we are asking city council to direct city staff, to amend the official boundaries of the Music, Entertainment & Culture Districts, so that it will encompass and include the middle of the Core Area.

City Council might not be aware of this, but Midtown, has two of the best secondary schools located in the core area. (H.B. Beal and Catholic Central High School) each have their own highly exceptional art programs, and I would even go further and say in the region. This is where the arts are born in London and has been happening for decades.

Another item in this report talks about "Develop capacities in Midtown to increase economic and community wellbeing".

We would like to know if the Rehabilitation and Redevelopment Tax Grant, and the Residential Development Charges Grant programs that are currently being offered in the Downtown and Old East Village. If those programs would also be coming to Midtown? For anything that can help in laying down the foundation in bringing private investment to help with building residential buildings, that allows for all income levels from luxury apartments to affordable apartment buildings is very much needed.

In closing we here at MCO would welcome further engagement opportunities.

Thank you,

Regards,

Deanna Brown, Coordinator

Midtown Community Organization



350 Queen's Avenue  
London, ON N6B 1X6  
[www.fsaunited.com](http://www.fsaunited.com)

November 21, 2023

Mayor Josh Morgan,  
Members of Council  
City of London  
300 Dufferin Avenue, London, ON, N6B 1Z2

Dear Mayor Morgan and members of Council

RE: Upcoming Winter Program to address homelessness

For the last two winters First-St. Andrew's United Church, working in partnership with Ark Aid Street Mission has provided overnight shelter and support for up to 50 people, every night, during the months of December through March.

We see this as an important part of our mission as a downtown church and part of our responsibility to assist the most vulnerable, as we are able.

We have learned much through this experience and we know, from first-hand, lived experience that the winter support programs provided by Ark Aid and others, respond to a vital need in our community – even though we all lament the fact that such services are required.

We also want you to know that we are totally supportive of the system-wide hub model currently under the early stages of implementation.

As City Council deliberates and decides on how to respond to the dire needs of people in our city who live without permanent or secure shelter this coming winter season, please do what you can to respond to the shelter and support needs of this growing population.

Your leadership and support, both morally and financially, is vital to addressing both the immediate and long-term needs of these most vulnerable citizens.

Respectfully yours,

**David Wardlaw**  
Chair of Council

**Rev. Dr. Joshua Lawrence**  
Minister of Worship and Congregational Life

**From:** ANGUS JOHNSON

**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2023 5:16 AM

**To:** Council Agenda <councilagenda@london.ca>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] For the agenda Nov. 28 Re. Proposed Development: 1990 Commissioners Rd. E. and 2767 Doyle Dr.

Please add the letter below to the agenda of the November 28 London council meeting

From: Angus Johnson

I give consent for this email to be used and made public for council to vote on this issue.

Subject: Re. PEC Report Item "1990 Commissioners Rd.E. and 2767 Doyle Dr."

I am opposed to council giving approval to proceed with this development as it is described below (2.1 "Development Proposal" Fig. 3):

<https://pub-london.escribemeetings.com/filestream.ashx?DocumentId=104623>

If approved this proposal will allow the builder, "Lux Homes Design & Build" to remove twenty-two mature trees from this property. Currently the grove of trees extends north-south in a band slightly west of the center of the property. Most of the trees are in an area that is actually planned for parking. In fact it appears that a row of young trees will be planted along the edge of a parking area where these mature trees are growing now. With little change to the plan, trees could be left as is with a minor loss to the parking area which currently is planned for almost 1.5 spaces per unit.

OR, the builder could actually add value to this property by utilizing these trees in a redesigned amenity area. The current proposed "amenity" area is a greenspace enclosed on three sides by parking with no shade. It will afford occupants and their children the amenity of sitting in the summer unprotected from the sun and breathing car exhaust. If the trees were instead incorporated in a greenspace commons amenity area it would provide features that could be very attractive to prospective buyers. Removing trees actually amounts to removing value from this development.

These are the only mature trees left in this entire subdivision and London cannot at this point afford to lose any mature trees from its limited canopy. These trees are reducing green house gas emissions at a rate of 50 lb a year per tree. It will take 25 to thirty years for sapling 'replacements' to begin to fill that role. We have a climate crisis now we can't wait thirty years to start removing emissions.

Angus Johnson

Greenspace Alliance

November 10, 2023

Alanna Riley  
ariley@london.ca  
Development Services, City of London  
300 Dufferin Avenue, 6th Floor,  
London ON PO Box 5035 N6A 4L9

**RE: 978 Gainsborough Road – Highland Communities Ltd. Proposed Official Plan and Zoning By-law Amendments File Number: OZ-9247, Ward 7**

---

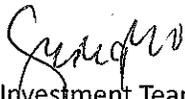
Medical Investment Team (MIT) Inc. is the owner of the property located at 990 Gainsborough Rd. We provide you with this letter to express our concerns with the application made by Highland Communities Ltd. (applicant) for the Official Plan and Zoning By-Law Amendment of their property located at 978 Gainsborough Rd. This application will be heard by Planning and Environment Committee (PEC) on November 13<sup>th</sup>, 2023.

MIT has the following concerns with this application:

1. We have a fully operational medical center that serves more than 250 patients per day, that is over 200 vehicles that access our property via Gainsborough Rd. per day.
2. Our property is accessed via a 6-meter-wide laneway.
3. The applicant's property is directly south of our property.
4. The interim vehicle access to the applicant's property is via our laneway.
5. An additional 476 vehicles using our laneway to access the applicant's property per day is ridiculous and unacceptable.
6. There is no public access to the applicant's property. With future public access via extension of Sophia Crest and Coronation Dr. being proposed, our laneway is directly north of the proposed entrance to the residential towers which will prompt/encourage vehicle access via our site to reach Gainsborough Rd. as it is quite the distance to a city main road.
7. The increase in units being proposed by the applicant will be damaging to our business. Patients who want to access the medical center will be delayed due to the increased traffic on Gainsborough Rd.
8. There is no municipal infrastructure that can accommodate for the proposed intensification.
9. There was no traffic/servicing study completed by the applicant to demonstrate the feasibility of this proposal.

MIT is deeply concerned about the proposed application and the extreme damages that it will have on the medical center and neighbourhood at large. MIT does not support this application and requests that PEC refuse this application.

Thank you,

  
Medical Investment Team (MIT) Inc.  
Gladish Mae Vallecera



**Zelinka Priamo Ltd.**

LAND USE PLANNERS

November 22, 2023

Mayor Morgan & Councillors  
City of London Council  
City of London  
300 Dufferin Street  
London, ON  
N6B 3L1

**Re: Application for Official Plan and Zoning By-law Amendment  
Highland Communities Ltd.  
978 Gainsborough Road**

**City File: OZ-9247**  
**Our File: GHA/LON/19-01**

---

Zelinka Priamo Ltd. are the planning consultants for Highland Communities Ltd. We are pleased to provide the Members of the City of London Municipal Council with the following information regarding the above-noted Official Plan Amendment and Zoning By-law Amendment application (“OPA/ZBA”), further to the Planning and Environment Committee (“PEC”) meeting, which took place November 13, 2023.

We are in support of the PEC recommendation to approve the proposed OPA/ZBA that would permit the development of a 17-storey apartment building with approximately 475 units. As part of our presentation during the PEC meeting, we noted that, in addition to several benefits to be provided by the proposed development, our client will also provide a cash contribution of \$300,000 to support local affordable housing initiatives. We are pleased to inform Council that our client is committed to making the cash contribution to the Health and Homelessness Fund for Change program should Council approve the OPA/ZBA application. The cash contribution would be payable upon acquiring a building permit for the proposed development on the subject lands.

In addition, we are respectfully providing clarification regarding the following items raised during the PEC meeting, for Council’s consideration.

1. Servicing and Access

Our client is agreeable to the holding provisions as recommended by PEC as it relates to matters of servicing and access for the proposed development. Our client is involved in ongoing discussions with the other affected landowners to establish legal easement agreements to ensure mutually beneficial and cost-effective access and servicing arrangements between the subject lands and properties to both the east and west.

Notably, the properties west of 978 Gainsborough are dependent on the development of the subject lands to proceed with their respective developments, as access and servicing are to be extended from the east along Coronation Drive. It is our client's hope that Council will approve the OPA/ZBA for the proposed development and enable our client to continue working with the other landowners to achieve a workable solution to provide access and services to all lands south of Gainsborough Road, west of Coronation Drive.

## 2. Public Input

It is our opinion that the public has been properly notified and that ample opportunity for public input provided. A Public Notice was distributed in May 2023 regarding the revised application. Our client also voluntarily attended an Open House hosted by the Ward Councillor on October 27<sup>th</sup>, 2023 to further provide an opportunity for public input from area residents. The feedback received at the Open House was generally positive, and no written comments were submitted by area residents regarding the proposed development. There was no public participation at the PEC meeting, other than correspondence from Bluestone Properties, who our client is working with regarding item 1 above. It is important to note that the vast majority of public commentary included in the Staff Report were in relation to the previous development proposal from 2020 (20 storeys) which did not have the same policy permissions that are currently in place with the revised proposal.

In our opinion, we have satisfactorily addressed all of the relevant comments received relating to access, servicing, and building design.

On behalf of our client, we thank you for the opportunity to provide the above information in advance of the November 28<sup>th</sup> Council meeting, and look forward to your consideration of the OPA/ZBA, as proposed by our client. We believe that the proposed development will be a positive addition to the neighbourhood and will provide much needed housing opportunities.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Sincerely,

**ZELINKA PRIAMO LTD.**



Taylor Whitney, CPT  
Intermediate Planner



Harry Froussios, MCIP, RPP  
Principal Planner



November 24, 2023

To: City of London Council  
Subject: Development Proposal at 978 Gainsborough Road OZ-9247

Dear London City Council,

The Hyde Park Business Improvement Association (HPBIA) is writing to voice our reservations regarding the proposed development by Highland Communities Ltd. at 978 Gainsborough Road. While acknowledging the potential benefits, such as feet on the street for retail businesses in the area, this development raises many concerns.

The Hyde Park BIA embraces progress and development that enhances our neighbourhood's vibrancy. However, it's crucial to highlight that while growth is welcomed, this specific development, as it stands, will pose an undue strain on our community. The potential effects on infrastructure, traffic, and overall neighbourhood functionality are significant concerns that warrant thorough consideration and resolution. Our aim is not to impede progress but rather to ensure growth aligns with sustainable and well-planned development which benefits the Hyde Park community in the long term.

In the Report to the Planning and Environment Committee, November 14, 2023, staff noted "The site is not located within the Primary Transit Area identified for increased Intensification." The absence of transportation enhancements planned for Hyde Park though the broader London Master Mobility Plan raises concerns regarding the anticipated surge in residents and the strain on our local transportation networks. Without the western connection of the Bus Rapid Transit plan, the proposed density poses traffic and parking concerns.

As has been pointed out by BlueStone Properties INC, the reality is that the current infrastructure in Hyde Park falls short in accommodating the anticipated density, placing substantial strain on essential amenities like sewer systems, roads, and overall neighbourhood functionality.

Earlier this year, the HPBIA received approval from Council for staff to review the feasibility of a Community Improvement Plan (CIP) for the area. This proposed development highlights the need for a comprehensive Hyde Park CIP, coupled with much needed updates to the 1999 official Hyde Park Community Plan. The plan, incorporating Complete Streets design principles will provide essential tools to support upcoming density, including developments

like this one, while cultivating synergetic neighbourhoods that support designated Main Streets and residential areas.

We stand in support of city staff's refusal, primarily due to the approval of density in an already densely populated area. Recent approvals of two high-density developments, along with several others in progress, have contributed to our area becoming landlocked. The absence of transit support and inadequate walkability within the community raises questions about the suitability of this area for such growth.

As a representative body invested in the well-being and sustainable development of Hyde Park, we urge City Council to reconsider the approval of the current proposal by Highland Communities Ltd.

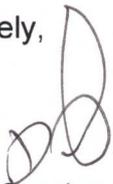
Furthermore, we respectfully appeal to council to prioritize:

- Development of a Community Improvement Plan, with an updated "Hyde Park Official Community Plan" that aligns with the London Plan to ensure a balanced, sustainable, and growing neighbourhood.
- Upgrading of infrastructure to adequately support increased density, considering the strain on schools, sewer systems, roads, and other essential amenities.
- Inclusion of Hyde Park in the London Master Mobility Plan to address transportation needs, including increased bus services and improved connectivity to accommodate population growth and free movement within the City.

As a high growth neighbourhood in the City of London, we aim to cultivate a neighbourhood that fosters a higher quality of living for a very diverse population. This requires a delicate balance of council's current priorities, and the needs of quickly growing communities. It's necessary to address these concerns to ensure responsible and sustainable development in our community.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,



Donna Szpakowski  
CEO/General Manager  
Hyde Park Business Improvement Association

# PLANNING & ENVIRONMENT COMMITTEE

## 200 ALBERT STREET, LONDON

November 13, 2023



# Outline

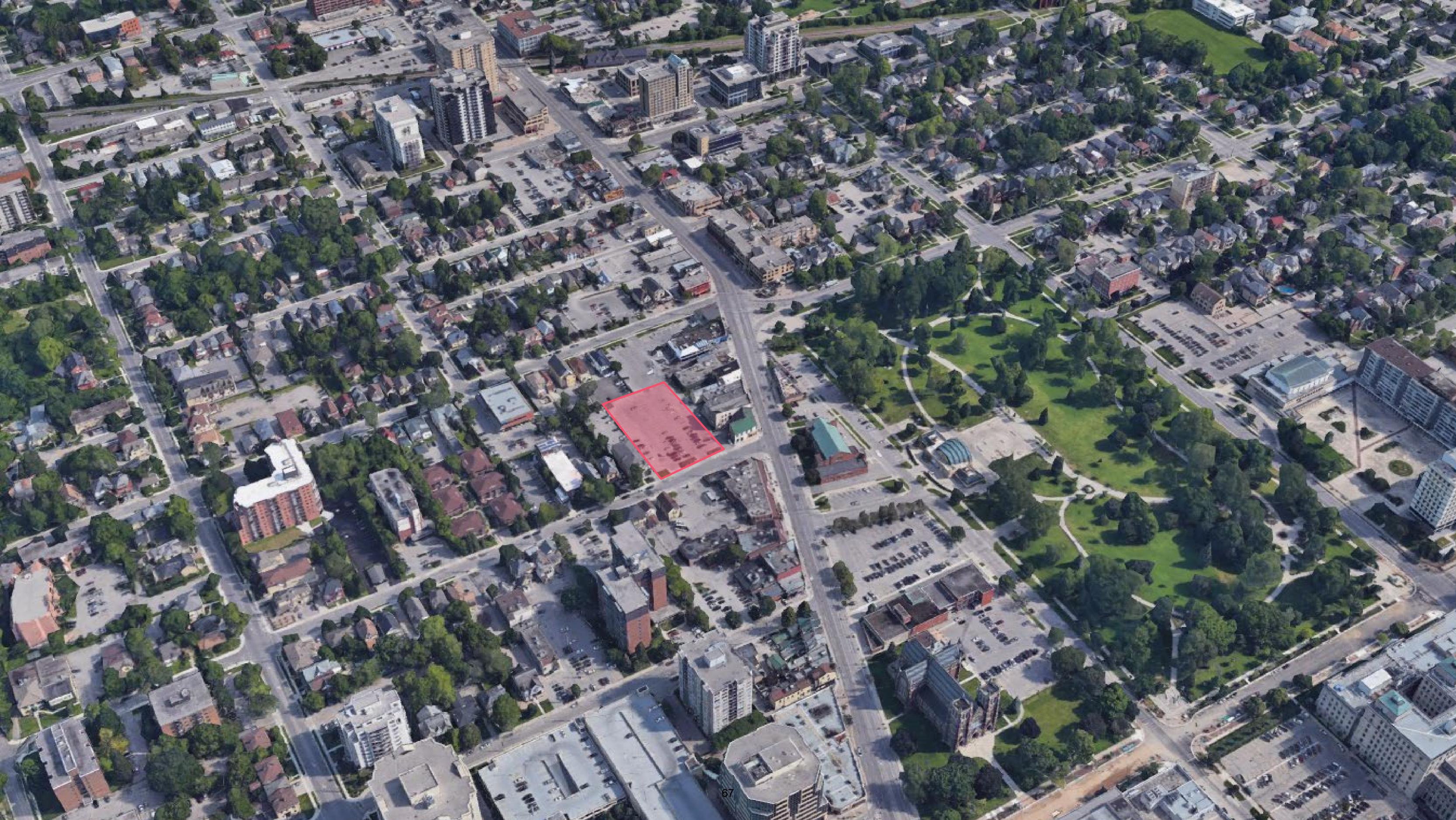
- Background
- Existing Conditions
- Planning Controls
- Development Proposal
- Required Planning Approvals
- Recommendations
- Question and Answer

# ● Background

- Property municipally known as 200 Albert Street, London
- Zoning By-Law Amendment Application to allow for development of 16 storey apartment building
- Lot Area: 0.35 hectares
- Frontage: 45 m
- Lot Shape: Rectangular / regular
- Current use: Surface parking lot

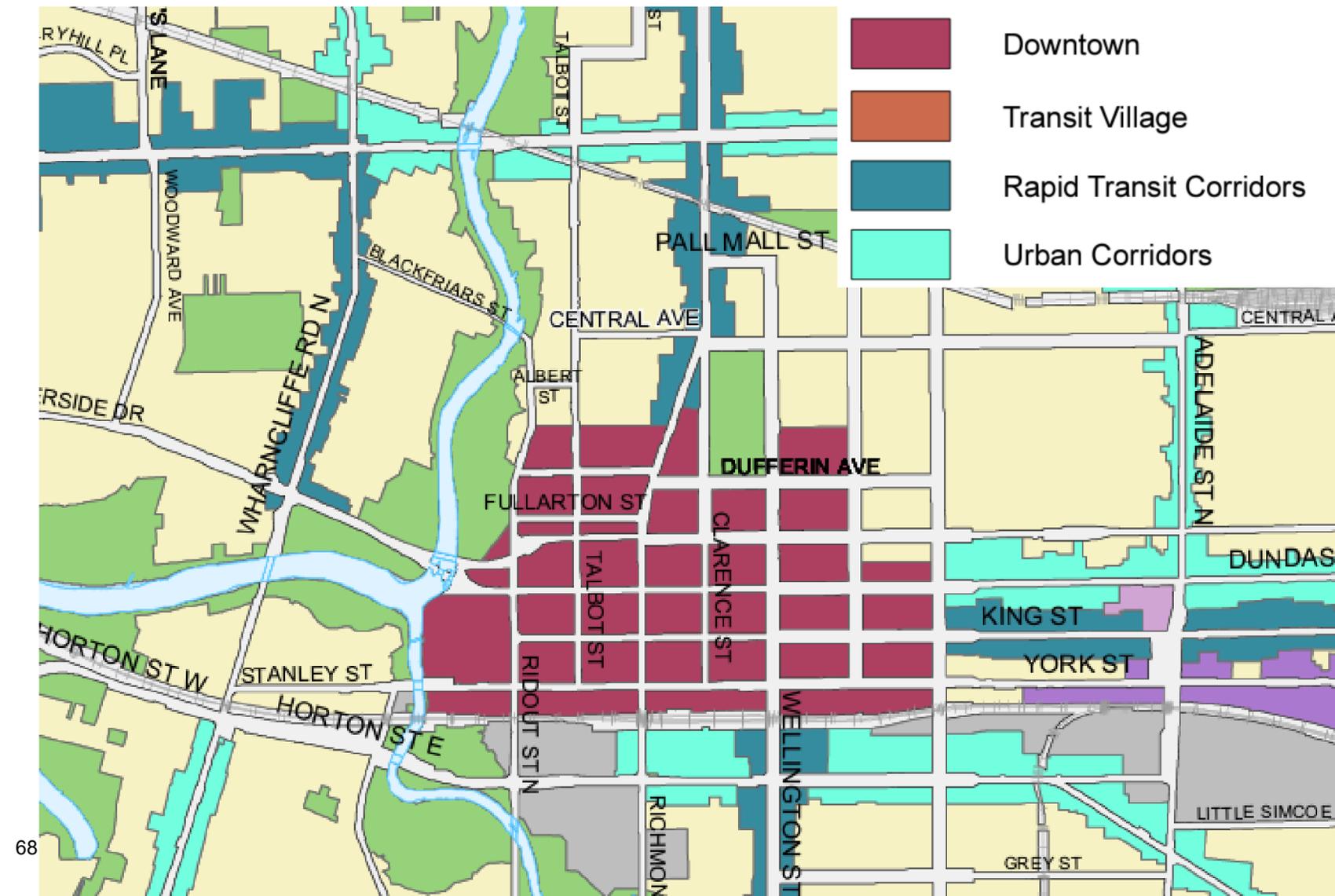
# ● Existing Conditions





# ● Existing Planning Controls

- London Plan: Rapid Transit Corridor Place Type
  - Mix of land uses are encouraged, including apartment buildings
  - Min 2 storeys – Max 16 storeys
  - No units per hectare density maximum
  - Downtown Protected Major Transit Station
- High Density Residential Overlay (1989 Plan)
- Existing Zoning: Residential R10/Office Conversion/Temporary (R10-3\*H24/OC7/T-70)



# ● Development Proposal

- 16 Storey Residential Apartment Building
- 325 Total Units
  - 23 studio
  - 247 One-bedroom
  - 52 Two-bedroom
  - 3 Three-bedroom
- 121 parking stalls (0.37 / unit)
- 363 bicycle parking stalls
- Indoor and outdoor amenity spaces









# ● Planning Approvals

Zoning By-Law Amendment Application to permit:

- 3.0 m front yard setback
- 3.0 side yard setbacks
- 8.0 m rear yard setback
- Density: 926 units/hectare
- 56 m building height

Agree with additional regulations related to step-backs from podium, tower footprint and ground floor height recommended by staff

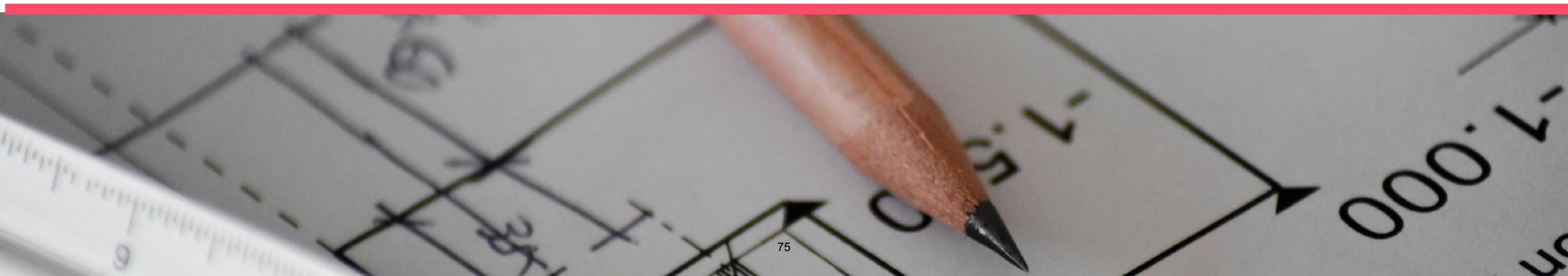


# Recommendations

- Application conforms to the London Plan, has regard for matters of provincial interest set out in the Planning Act, and is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement
- Transit-supportive development that represents context appropriate infilling
- Wise re-use of an underutilized surface parking lot
- Agree with recommendations and conclusions set out in City Staff Report
- Recommend approval of the application, as proposed by the Zoning By-Law Amendment application

# Thank You!

November 13, 2023



### **Sidewalks for Promoting Active School Travel**

Active & Safe Routes to School (ASRTS) is a community partnership working together to promote and sustain programs that encourage children and families to choose active school travel (AST). ASRTS's primary program, School Travel Planning (STP), encourages AST by developing action plans that build upon strengths and work to remove concerns around schools. Since 2013, the STP process in our region has gained valuable insight into the concerns surrounding AST through parent and youth surveys. Sidewalks are a feature often identified indirectly through safety concerns and more directly through discussions. Parents identify "it feels unsafe due to traffic on the route" as a leading barrier to encouraging AST (n=2363); and this concern is echoed by youth (n=1057). "There are not enough sidewalks" is among the top 5 barriers to walking identified by students who live within walking distance (1.6km) of their school. Similarly, 31% of parents identified a lack of sidewalks on streets as a concern for encouraging AST.

An analysis of motor vehicle collisions involving pedestrians less than 18 years of age in Toronto, Ontario found the greatest density of collisions was highest in school zones, with more than 1/3 taking place within 300m of a school.<sup>1</sup> Sidewalks offer refuge for pedestrians by separating them from motorized vehicles and decreasing the risk of vehicle-pedestrian collisions. The U.S. Department of Transportation's *Toolbox of Countermeasures and Their Potential Effectiveness for Pedestrian Crashes* identified a potential 88% crash reduction through the installation of sidewalks.<sup>2</sup> Increasing the coverage and connectivity of sidewalks not only improves safety for those already using AST, but also increases the likelihood of more children using AST as it makes it easier for children to get between destinations.<sup>3,4,5</sup>

The benefits of children using AST include improved physical and mental health, improved traffic and safety around schools, improved air quality and environment, students arrive at school alert and ready to learn, and students feel more connected to their community. Removing barriers that prevent students from using AST will allow them to experience these benefits more fully and allow parents to feel more comfortable letting their children walk or cycle within their neighbourhoods.

Sidewalks are a critical component for use of AST and municipalities can increase safety and its use through the provision of sidewalks in and around school communities. It is for the aforementioned reasons that ASRTS supports all schools being well-connected to their surrounding neighbourhoods by sidewalks, and, and for the health and safety of our children, no roads directly adjacent to elementary school should be without sidewalks. ASRTS strongly supports the development of sidewalks within school communities to address both perceived and objective barriers to AST associated with the interaction of pedestrians and motor vehicles. This is one element of the comprehensive approach undertaken by ASRTS and the STP program: the 6 E's: Engineering, Education, Encouragement, Enforcement, Evaluation, and Equity. By working together to achieve our goals, ASRTS believes that they can be achieved more efficiently and have a greater impact on the health and wellbeing of our children and society.

For additional information on ASRTS and STP visit <http://activesaferoutes.ca/>.

Two handwritten signatures are shown side-by-side. The first signature is "Andrew Clark" and the second is "K. Kastelic".

Andrew Clark & Kristy Kastelic, ASRTS Co-Chairs

### References:

1. Warsh, J., Rothman, L., Slater, M., Steverango, C., Howard, A., 2009. Are school zones effective? An examination of motor vehicle versus child pedestrian crashes near schools. *Inj. Prev.* 15 (4), 226-229.
2. U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration. 2008. Toolbox of countermeasures and their potential effectiveness for pedestrian crashes, FHWA-SA-014.
3. Panter, J., Heinen, E., Mackett, R., Ogilvie, D. (2016). Impact of new Transport Infrastructure on Walking, Cycling, and Physical Activity. *American Journal of Preventative Medicine.* 50(2), e45-e53.
4. Clark, AF, Bent, EA, Gilliland, J. (2016). 2016. Shortening the trip to school: Examining how children's active school travel is influenced by shortcuts. *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*, 43(3), 499-514.
5. Rivet, D., Clark A., Gilliland J. (2016). Measuring built environment determinants of active transportation with GPS: The STEAM Project. Human Environments Analysis Laboratory, Western University.

**From:** maureen Flynn  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 26, 2023 6:38 PM  
**To:** Council Agenda <councilagenda@london.ca>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] New Sidewalk Project List

**Subject:** Please add to public agenda: New Sidewalk Project List

Dear Council Members,

This issue is pitting residents against residents unnecessarily because City staff never presented to residents the option of adding new sidewalks on the roadside, rather than install new sidewalks where there is currently boulevard trees and landscaping. It has triggered a lot of anger and frustration for no valid reason.

These streets are wide and each detached house has ample parking on their private driveways. Realistically, there is little curbside parking. There is no reason why one side of the road cannot be sacrificed for a sidewalk and the other side for street parking when needed.

Failing to present this option to residents presents a biased view in favour of cars from city staff. Tree roots tend not to move well beneath roadways. It is time that city engineers learn how to maneuver around tree roots on the road side, rather than pave over dwindling green space.

It is poor public relations to pit resident against resident and make people angry. It is just not necessary. There is no reason why the city cannot install new sidewalks AND preserve existing trees.

Keeping the trees and greenery would add a great deal to the beauty of our streets and neighborhoods, help to absorb toxins from the air which would help to protect the health of residents, and address climate change efforts by the City. Destroying the trees and other greenery would do the opposite.

I strongly recommend that new sidewalks be installed on the road instead of removing existing green space to build them. Given the amount of environmental destruction already being done in the name of housing and business development, the trees and greenery of London must be preserved wherever possible.

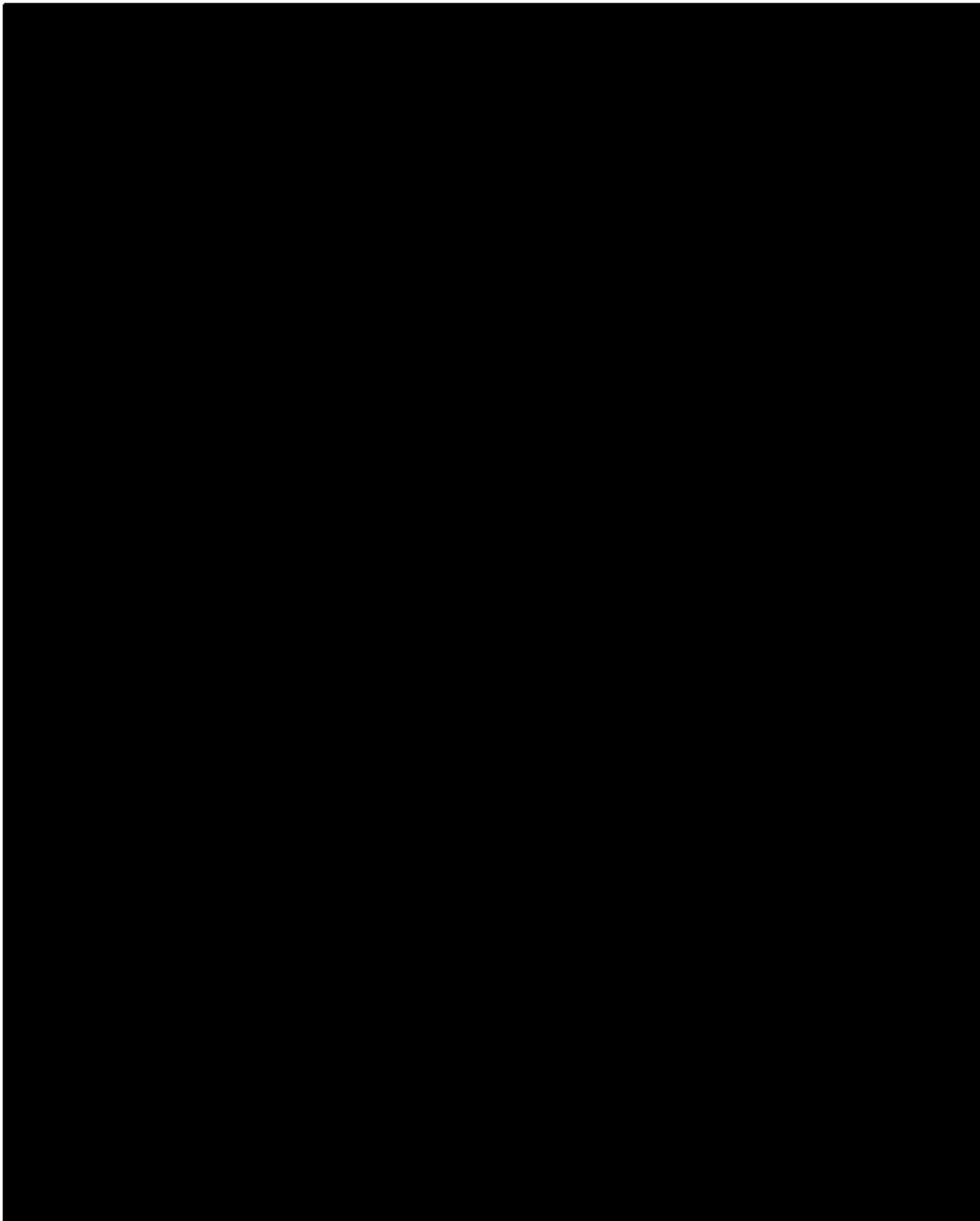
Sincerely,

Maureen Flynn

Resident

**Petition For Tweed Crescent Concerning Sidewalks**

We, the undersigned residents of Tweed Crescent, are strongly opposed to the proposed installation of sidewalks on our street as unnecessary, detrimental to the neighbourhood and ineffective in addressing the stated goal of increasing safety and accessibility.



# Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee

## Report

27th Meeting of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee  
November 21, 2023

**PRESENT:** Mayor J. Morgan (Chair), Councillors H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, S. Hillier

**ALSO PRESENT:** L. Livingstone, A. Barbon, C. Cooper, S. Corman, K. Dickins, A. Hagan, A. Job, O. Katolyk, A. Kaczmarczyk, A. Kircos, P. Kokkoros, S. Mathers, J. McGonigle, H. McNeely, V. Morgado, J. Paradis, A. Rammeloo, R. Ruddy, K. Scherr, M. Schulthess, E. Skalski, L. Stewart, S. Thompson, J. Yanchula

Remote Attendance: E. Bennett, B. Card, S. Glover, R. Hayes, K. Murray, C. Parsons, K. Pawelec, C. Smith, S. Tatavarti, B. Warner

The meeting is called to order at 4:03 PM; it being noted that Councillors S. Lehman (10:05 PM), P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, and S. Hillier were in remote attendance.

### 1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

That it BE NOTED that Councillor S. Lehman disclosed a pecuniary interest related to item 2.4 regarding the 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area report as it relates to funding for Downtown London Business Association and the Councillor indicated they are a member of the Association.

### 2. Consent

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That consent items 2.5 to 2.9 BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

#### 2.5 WITHDRAWN - TechAlliance – Grant Agreement (2024-2027)

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That it BE NOTED that item 2.5, entitled TechAlliance - Grant Agreement (2024-2027), was withdrawn from the agenda at the direction of Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development.

**Motion Passed**

#### 2.6 WITHDRAWN - London Economic Development Corporation – Purchase of Service Agreement (2024-2027)

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That it BE NOTED that item 2.6, entitled London Economic Development Corporation - Purchase of Service Agreement (2024-2027), was withdrawn from the agenda at the direction of Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development.

**Motion Passed**

2.7 WITHDRAWN - Small Business Centre – Grant Agreement (2024-2027)

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That it BE NOTED that item 2.7, entitled Small Business Centre - Grant Agreement (2024-2027), was withdrawn from the agenda at the direction of Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development.

**Motion Passed**

2.8 Creative Sector Incubation Hub – Update

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the following actions be taken with respect to Creative Sector Incubation Hub - Update:

- a) the Creative Sector Incubation Hub - Update report BE RECEIVED; and
- b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to continue discussions with the Trinity Centre Foundation as the project proponents develop the Creative Sector Incubation Hub business case for Council's consideration.

**Motion Passed**

2.9 7th Report of the Governance Working Group

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That the following actions be taken with respect to the 7th report of the Governance Working Group from its meeting held on November 6, 2023:

- a) on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, the attached by-law BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023 to amend By-law No. CPOL.-228-480, as amended, being "Council Members' Expense Account" to update various provisions of the policy;
- b) the following actions be taken:
  - i) the Deferred Matters List dated November 4, 2023, BE RECEIVED;
  - ii) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to bring forward the necessary revisions to Council Procedure By-law A-50 sections 9.8, 11.7, 11.10, 11.11, 15.10, 31.8, 33.5, 33.8, 33.9 and 38.9, to reflect no meeting of Council or Standing Committee shall extend beyond 6:00 PM, unless otherwise decided by a 2/3rds vote of eligible members; and
  - iii) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to schedule a time at a future meeting for general discussion regarding efficient meeting management;

c) clauses 1.1 and 3.2 BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

2.1 Recruitment, Retention and Accommodation of Planning and Development and Building Staff

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: J. Pribil

That item 2.1 and items 6.1 to 6.4 BE REFERRED to a Special Meeting of Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee to be held on Wednesday, December 6, 2023, at 1:00 PM.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelosa, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

2.2 Update to Request for Proposal (RFP) 2023-199 Hubs Implementation Plan

Moved by: S. Trosow

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, the following actions be taken regarding the Update to Request For Proposal (RFP) 2023-199 Hubs Implementation Plan report:

a) the portion of Request for Proposal 2023-199 awarded to Canadian Mental Health Association Thames Valley Addition and Mental Health Services (CMHA) by Municipal Council at its meeting held October 5, 2023 BE CANCELLED, subject to the execution of a mutual release between the City and CMHA;

b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to undertake all administrative acts necessary to facilitate the execution of a mutual release between the City and CMHA in relation to the Request For Proposal 2023-199, in a form satisfactory to the Deputy City Manager, Legal Services; and

c) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to provide Municipal Council with the option of additional time equal to one committee cycle to consider the results of any future Hubs Request for Proposal (RFP) prior to requesting a final decision;

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated November 16, 2023 from B. Brock with respect to this matter.

**ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

Moved by: C. Rahman

Seconded by: S. Lehman

Motion to amend by adding a new part c) to read as follows:

c) that Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to provide Municipal Council with the option of additional time equal to one committee cycle to consider

the results of any future Hubs Request for Proposal (RFP) prior to requesting a final decision.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: H. McAlister

Motion to approve, as amended.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

2.3 November Progress Update - Health and Homelessness Whole of Community System Response

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: S. Trosow

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, the following actions be taken regarding the November Progress Update – Health & Homelessness Whole of Community System Response report;

- a) the November Progress Update – Health & Homelessness Whole of Community System Response Report BE RECEIVED for information; and
- b) a one-time allocation up to the amount of \$251,000 BE APPROVED for Ark Aid’s meal Invoice program from July to March 31, 2024;

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated November 16, 2023 from B. Brock with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

2.4 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

That with respect to the 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area, the following actions be taken:

- a) the 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan: Core Area BE REFERRED back to Civic Administration;

b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to undertake a comprehensive review considering current conditions and existing plans. This should involve the removal of outdated components from previous work, prioritizing essential elements. Additionally, the examination should determine the necessity of a new downtown master plan, extending beyond the immediate 2023-2027 City of London Strategic Plan timeline while aligning with its scope; and

c) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back to a future meeting of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee with a prioritized grouping of next steps including short term actions, a longer-term plan of action, draft targets, metrics and fulfilment requirements to a future meeting of the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee;

it being noted that recent funding approvals by Municipal Council for the Downtown London and Old East Village Business Improvement Associations provides some bridge funding to assist with short-term challenges and needs while this work is being undertaken;

it being further noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated November 19, 2023 from B. Maly, Executive Director, Downtown London and S. A. Collyer, LDBA Board Chair with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (11): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): C. Rahman

Recuse: (1): S. Lehman

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (11 to 1)**

**ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: S. Stevenson

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the following report presenting the Core Area Strategic Plan actions BE RECEIVED for information; it being noted that the Strategic Plan Implementation Plan will reflect these actions and may be modified based on the final multi-year budget;

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated November 19, 2023 from B. Maly, Executive Director, Downtown London and S. A. Collyer, LDBA Board Chair with respect to this matter.

Moved by: C. Rahman

Seconded by: J. Pribil

Motion to receive a communication dated November 19, 2023 from B. Maly, Executive Director, Downtown London and S. A. Collyer, LDBA Board Chair with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (12): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Recuse: (1): S. Lehman

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (12 to 0)**

### **3. Scheduled Items**

#### **3.1 Not to be heard before 4:05 PM - Public Participation Meeting - 2024-2027 Consolidated Fees and Charges By-law**

Moved by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

That, with respect to the 2024-2027 Consolidated Fees and Charges By-law, the following actions be taken:

a) the 2024-2027 Consolidated Fees and Charges By-law "Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Hourly Rental Rate" BE AMENDED to allow for two hour free parking for every 24-hour rental period; and

b) the proposed by-law as appended to the staff report dated November 21, 2023 as Appendix, as amended above, "B" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023, for the purpose of repealing By-law No. A-58, as amended, being "A by-law to provide for Various Fees and Charges", and replacing it with a new 2024-2027 Consolidated Fees and Charges By-law that lists various fees and charges for services or activities provided by the City of London;

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated November 16, 2023 from C. Butler with respect to this matter;

it being further noted that no individuals spoke at the public participation meeting associated with this matter.

#### **ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

Moved by: C. Rahman

Seconded by: S. Stevenson

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Franke  
Seconded by: S. Trosow

Motion to amend the proposed 2024-2027 Consolidated Fees and Charges By-law "Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Hourly Rental Rate" to allow for two hour free bike locker parking for every 24-hour rental period.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to approve item 3.1, as amended.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

3.2 Not to be heard before 4:10 PM - Public Participation Meeting - 2024  
Water and Wastewater Rates

Moved by: S. Lehman  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment & Infrastructure and the Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports, the following actions be taken with respect to the 2024 Water and Wastewater rates and charges:

- a) the proposed by-law as appended to the staff report dated November 21, 2023 as Appendix "A", to amend By-law WM-28 being "A by-law for regulation of wastewater and stormwater drainage systems in the City of London", BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held November 28, 2023 to effect rates and charges increases of 4.0 percent for wastewater and stormwater services effective January 1, 2024; and,
- b) the proposed by-law as appended to the staff report dated November 21 2023 as Appendix "B", to amend By-law W-8 being "A by-law to provide for the Regulation of Water Supply in the City of London", BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held November 28, 2023 to effect rates and charges increases of 2.5 percent for water services effective January 1, 2024;

it being noted that no individuals spoke at the public participation meeting associated with this matter.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

**ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

Moved by: S. Lehman  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: D. Ferreira

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

3.3 Delegation - Christina Fox, Chief Executive Officer, TechAlliance - Annual Update

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

That it BE NOTED that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received the Annual Update from C. Fox, Chief Executive Officer, TechAlliance.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

3.4 Delegation - Kapil Lakhotia, President and Chief Executive Officer, London Economic Development Corporation - Annual Update

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: H. McAlister

That it BE NOTED that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received the Annual Update from K. Lakhotia, President and Chief Executive Officer, London Economic Development Corporation.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

- 3.5 Delegation - Steve Pellarin, Executive Director, Small Business Centre - Annual Update

Moved by: J. Pribil

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That it BE NOTED that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received the Annual Update from S. Pellarin, Executive Director, Small Business Centre, London.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

**4. Items for Direction**

- 4.1 Committee Appointment Preferences Submitted by Council Members

That the following appointments BE MADE to the Standing Committees of the Municipal Council for the term December 1, 2023 to November 30, 2024:

- a) Planning and Environment Committee

Councillor C. Rahman

Councillor S. Hillier

Councillor S. Lewis

Councillor S. Franke

- b) Civic Works Committee

Councillor J. Pribil

Councillor D. Ferreira

Councillor S. Trosow

Councillor S. Franke

- c) Community and Protective Services Committee

Councillor D. Ferreira

Councillor H. McAlister

Councillor J. Pribil

Councillor S. Trosow

- d) Corporate Services Committee

Councillor P. Cuddy

Councillor C. Rahman

Councillor C. Stevenson

Councillor P. Van Meerbergen

- e) that the Communication dated November 13, 2023, from Mayor Morgan with respect to standing committee chairs BE RECEIVED; it being noted that the following Councillors were appointed by the Mayor as Chairs of the following committees:

Councillor S. Lehman (Chair) - Planning and Environment Committee

Councillor A. Hopkins (Chair) - Civic Works Committee

Councillor E. Pelozza (Chair) - Community and Protective Services Committee

Councillor H. McAlister (Chair) - Corporate Services Committee.

**ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

**Election**

Appointments to the Community and Protective Services Committee.

**H. McAlister (25.00 %):**J. Morgan, A. Hopkins, S. Lewis, S. Hillier, E. Pelozza, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Lehman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, S. Franke, D. Ferreira, C. Rahman

**S. Stevenson (13.33 %):**A. Hopkins, S. Hillier, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Lehman, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman

**J. Pribil (21.67 %):**J. Morgan, S. Lewis, S. Hillier, E. Pelozza, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Lehman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, S. Franke, D. Ferreira

**S. Trosow (15.00 %):**J. Morgan, A. Hopkins, S. Lewis, E. Pelozza, H. McAlister, S. Trosow, S. Franke, D. Ferreira, C. Rahman

**D. Ferreira (25.00 %):**J. Morgan, A. Hopkins, S. Lewis, S. Hillier, E. Pelozza, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Lehman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, S. Franke, D. Ferreira, C. Rahman

**Conflict (0):** None

**Majority Winner: D. Ferreira; H. McAlister; J. Pribil; S. Trosow**

Moved by: J. Pribil

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to appoint the following to Planning and Environment Committee:

Councillor C. Rahman

Councillor S. Hillier

Councillor S. Lewis

Councillor S. Franke

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to appoint the following to Civic Works Committee:

Councillor J. Pribil

Councillor D. Ferreira

Councillor S. Trosow

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: H. McAlister

Motion to appoint the following to Community Protective Services Committee:

Councillor D. Ferreira

Councillor H. McAlister

Councillor J. Pribil

Councillor S. Trosow

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: H. McAlister

Motion to appoint the following to Corporate Services Committee:

Councillor P. Cuddy  
Councillor P. Van Meerbergen  
Councillor H. McAlister  
Councillor S. Stevenson

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: H. McAlister

Motion to appoint the following to Corporate Services Committee:

Councillor Rahman

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to appoint the following to Civic Works Committee:

Councillor S. Franke

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Trosow  
Seconded by: S. Lewis

That the Committee recess at this time.

**Motion Passed**

The Committee recesses at 6:05 PM and reconvenes at 6:32 PM.

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: H. McAlister

That the Communication dated November 13, 2023, from Mayor Morgan with respect to standing committee chairs BE RECEIVED.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

#### 4.2 Community Cold Weather Response Update

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: J. Pribil

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development, that the following Actions be taken regarding Community Cold Weather Response Update Report, that;

- a) the Community Cold Weather Response Report Update BE RECEIVED for information;
- b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED by Municipal Council to proceed with the following contracts for overnight spaces to support the cold weather plan:
  - i) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$826,686 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 30 overnight spaces at 696 Dundas Street for the cold weather response overnight spaces from December 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;
  - ii) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$1,472,739 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 65 spaces at 432 William Street for the cold weather response overnight spaces from January 8, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;
  - iii) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$404,323 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 15 overnight spaces at CMHA Coffee House, 371 Hamilton Road for the cold weather response overnight spaces from December 11, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;
  - iv) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$335,216 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 10 overnight spaces at CMHA My Sisters Place, 566 Dundas Street for the cold weather response overnight spaces from December 15, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;
- c) the Civic Administration BE AUTHORIZED to undertake all administrative acts which are necessary in connection with the contracts selected in part b); and,
- d) the approval given herein BE CONDITIONAL upon the Corporation of the City of London amending/entering into all necessary agreements noting that Civic Administration will report back to Council on the outcome of the negotiated agreements and then further report back to Council on conclusion of the cold weather response, with details including the dates contracts are signed as well as the dates and amounts of the payments made;

it be noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee heard a delegation from Sarah Campbell, Executive Director, The Ark Aid Street Mission with respect to this matter.

**ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: S. Stevenson

The delegation request for Sarah Campbell, Executive Director, Ark Aid Street Mission, BE APPROVED to be heard at this time.

Yeas: (15): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, P. Van Meerbergen, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

**Motion Passed (15 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

Motion to approve part b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to proceed with the following contract for overnight spaces to support the cold weather plan:

i) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$826,686 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 30 overnight spaces at 696 Dundas Street for the cold weather response overnight spaces from December 1, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;

Yeas: (14): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

Motion to approve part b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to proceed with the following contract for overnight spaces to support the cold weather plan:

ii) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$1,472,739 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 65 spaces at 432 William Street for the cold weather response overnight spaces from January 8, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;

Yeas: (8): H. McAlister, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, and E. Pelozza

Nays: (6): J. Morgan, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Lehman, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (8 to 6)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

Motion to approve part b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to proceed with the following contract for overnight spaces to support the cold weather plan:

iii) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$404,323 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 15 overnight spaces at CMHA Coffee House, 371 Hamilton Road for the cold weather response overnight spaces from December 11, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): S. Lewis

Absent: (1): P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 1)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

Motion to approve part b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to proceed with the following contract for overnight spaces to support the cold weather plan:

iv) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to enter into a contract with The Ark Aid Street Mission in the amount up to \$335,216 (excluding HST) for the provision of all services to operate 10 overnight spaces at CMHA My Sisters Place, 566 Dundas Street for the cold weather response overnight spaces from December 15, 2023, to May 31, 2024, as per the Corporation of the City of London Procurement Policy Section 14.2;

Yeas: (14): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

Motion to approve parts a, c, and d.

Yeas: (14): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, S. Lewis, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (14 to 0)**

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: P. Cuddy

That the Committee recess at this time.

**Motion Passed**

The Committee recesses at 8:50 PM and reconvenes at 9:02 PM.

**4.3 Asylum Claimants**

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: P. Cuddy

That the following actions be taken with respect to the Impacts of Asylum Claimants:

a) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back to Council on the impacts of Asylum claimants on our local shelter system. Based on the findings from the staff report, that staff apply if appropriate for Interim Housing Assistance Program (IHAP) funding if necessary, to address the impacts on local shelters;

b) the Mayor BE REQUESTED to undertake immediate advocacy efforts with the Association of Municipalities of Ontario, the Ontario Big City Mayors Caucus, and the Government of Canada and the Government of Ontario to advocate for resources for cities to address the influx in asylum claimants; and

c) the Mayor BE REQUESTED to write a letter on behalf of Council in support of the request by London Cross Cultural Learning Centre (CCLC) in collaboration with Mission Services for funding from the Province of Ontario to support the hiring of staff to provide additional supports for Asylum claimants;

it being noted that the Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee received a communication dated November 12, 2023 from Councillor Rahman and Mayor Morgan and a communication dated November 16, 2023 from E. A. Ronson, Executive Director, Mission Services of London with respect to this matter.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelosa, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

**5. Deferred Matters/Additional Business**

**5.1 (ADDED) Request for Term Extension of the Community Advisory Committees**

Moved by: S. Lehman  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That, notwithstanding the General Policy for Advisory Committees is currently under review (including collecting feedback from Community Advisory Committee members related to recruitment and term) the following actions be taken with respect to the City of London's Community Advisory Committees:

- a) the current membership BE EXTENDED to April 1, 2025 for the following Community Advisory Committees:
  - i) Accessibility Community Advisory Committee;
  - ii) Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee;
  - iii) Community Advisory Committee on Planning;
  - iv) Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee;
  - v) Ecological Community Advisory Committee;
  - vi) Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee; and
  - vii) Integrated Transportation Community Advisory Committee.
- b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to postpone advertisements for Community Advisory Committee vacancies for citizen-at-large and sectoral Community Advisory Committee members until January, 2025 for the term beginning April 1, 2025, in accordance with the General Policy for Advisory Committees;
- c) auxiliary recruitments BE CONTINUED on an as-needed basis in response to any Community Advisory Committee resignations in accordance with the General Policy for Advisory Committees;
- d) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to notify the aforementioned Community Advisory Committees of Council's decision; and
- e) the Community Advisory Committee structure BE REFERRED to Governance Working Group to review potential redundancies and to review opportunities to improve operations of advisory committees.

**ADDITIONAL VOTES:**

Moved by: S. Trosow  
 Seconded by: C. Rahman

Motion to amend part e) to read as follows:

e) the Community Advisory Committee structure BE REFERRED to Governance Working Group to review potential redundancies and to review opportunities to improve operations of advisory committees.

Yeas: (12): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): S. Lehman

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (12 to 1)**

Moved by: A. Hopkins  
 Seconded by: S. Stevenson

Motion to approve, as amended.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

5.2 (ADDED) 12th Report of the Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee

Moved by: C. Rahman  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That the following actions be taken with respect to the 12th Report of the Diversity, Inclusion and Anti-Oppression Community Advisory Committee from the meeting held on November 14, 2023:

- a) the request from the Awards and Recognition Sub-Committee for budget allocation of up to \$2,500.00 for the 2023 Diversity, Race Relations and Inclusivity Award, BE APPROVED; and
- b) clauses 1.1, 2.1 and 2.2 BE RECEIVED for information.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

**6. Confidential (Enclosed for Members only.)**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: J. Pribil

That item 2.1 and items 6.1 to 6.4 BE REFERRED to a Special Meeting of Strategic Priorities and Policy Committee to be held on Wednesday, December 6, 2023, at 1:00 PM.

Yeas: (13): J. Morgan, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, S. Trosow, C. Rahman, S. Lehman, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, E. Pelozza, D. Ferreira, and S. Hillier

Absent: (2): S. Lewis, and P. Van Meerbergen

**Motion Passed (13 to 0)**

**7. Adjournment**

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

That the meeting BE ADJOURNED.

**Motion Passed**

The meeting adjourned at 10:20 PM.

# Planning and Environment Committee Report

18th Meeting of the Planning and Environment Committee  
November 13, 2023

**PRESENT:** Councillors S. Lehman (Chair), S. Lewis, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, S. Hillier

**ABSENT:** Mayor J. Morgan

**ALSO PRESENT:** Councillor J. Pribil, J. Adema, G. Bailey, C. Cernanec, M. Corby, M. Davenport, K. Edwards, K. Gonyou, B. House, P. Kavcic, H. Lysynski, S. Mathers, H. McNeely, K. Mitchener, B. O'Hagan, B. Page, N. Pasato, A. Patel, M. Pease, A. Riley, S. Tatavarti, J. Taylor and J. Yanchula

Remote Attendance: Councillors C. Rahman and D. Ferreira; D. Harpal, A. Hovius, P. Kokkoros, B. Lambert, J. MacKay and E. Skalski

The meeting is called to order at 4:01 PM; it being noted that Councillor S. Hillier was in remote attendance.

## 1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

## 2. Consent

Moved by: A. Hopkins  
Seconded by: S. Lewis

That Items 2.1 and 2.2 BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins, S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

### 2.1 Application for Brownfield CIP Incentives - 400 Southdale Road East

Moved by: A. Hopkins  
Seconded by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Economic Services and Supports, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by LJM Developments (Halton Hills) Inc., relating to the property located at 400 Southdale Road East:

a) a total expenditure of up to a maximum of \$624,000 in municipal brownfield financial incentives BE APPROVED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023 and BE ALLOCATED in the Community Improvement Plan (CIP) for Brownfield Incentives ('Brownfield CIP');

i) APPROVAL BE GIVEN to provide a grant through the Development Charges Rebate Program for the eligible remediation costs, as follows:

A) if development charges are paid in one lump sum amount, the Development Charges Rebate grant will be issued in one instalment; and,  
B) if development charges are paid annually over six years, the Development Charges Rebate grant will be issued in six annual instalments, noting that any interest charged by the City of London for deferred development charge payments is not included in the rebate; and,

b) the applicant BE REQUIRED to enter into an agreement with the City of London outlining the relevant terms and conditions for the incentives that have been approved by Municipal Council under the Brownfield CIP; the agreement between The Corporation of the City of London and LJM Developments (Halton Hills) Inc. will be transferable and binding on any subsequent property owner(s);

it being noted that no grants will be provided through the Brownfield CIP until:

- i) all remediation work approved under this application is finished;
- ii) the payment of development charges has begun;
- iii) a Record of Site Condition is filed with the Government of Ontario's Environmental Site Registry; and,
- iv) The Corporation of The City of London receives receipts showing the actual cost of the eligible remediation work;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D04)

**Motion Passed**

## 2.2 Monthly Heritage Report - October 2023

Moved by: A. Hopkins  
Seconded by: S. Lewis

That, the Monthly Heritage Report for October, 2023, BE RECEIVED for information. (2023-R01)

**Motion Passed**

## 3. Scheduled Items

### 3.1 6019 Hamlyn Street (Z-9654)

Moved by: S. Lewis  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, based on the application by Sifton Properties Ltd., relating to the property located at 6019 Hamlyn Street, the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated November 13, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Holding Residential R4/R5/R6/R7/R8 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R4-3(2)\*R5-7(18)\*R6-5(74)\*R7(29) \*D75\*H20\*R8-4(62)) Zone with provisions for a maximum density of 75 units per hectare and a maximum height of 20 metres TO a Holding Residential R4/R5/R6/R7/R8 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R4-3(2)\*R5-7(18)\*R6-5(74)\*R7(29)\*D100\*H20\*R8-4(\_)) Zone with provision of a maximum density of 100 units per hectare and a maximum height of 20 metres;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with these matters:

- A. Haasen, Sifton Properties Limited;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended zoning by-law amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement;
- the recommended zone conforms to The London Plan, including but not limited to the Neighbourhoods Place Type, Environmental Review Place Type, Our Strategy, City Building and Design, Our Tools, and all other applicable The London Plan policies;
- the recommended zone conforms to the policies of the Southwest Area Secondary Plan; and,
- the recommended zone is appropriate and will permit open space/park uses consistency with the planned vision of the Neighbourhoods Place Type and built form that contributes to a sense of place, character and connectivity;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Franke

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Franke

Seconded by: S. Lewis

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

3.2 Demolition Request and Heritage Alteration Permit - 187 Wharncliffe Road North (HAP23-074-L)

Moved by: S. Franke

Seconded by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the application under Section 42 of the *Ontario Heritage Act* seeking approval for the demolition of the existing building and approval for a proposed new mixed use building comprised of office and residential, as described herein and shown in Appendix C, on the property at 187 Wharncliffe Road North, within the Blackfriars/Petersville Heritage Conservation District, BE PERMITTED with the following terms and conditions:

- a) horizontal painted wood or fiber cement board be used for the exterior cladding of the proposed building, including the gable ends;
- b) painted wood doors be used on the north and west elevations of the proposed building;
- c) front (west) porch to feature panelled columns with cap and base details, and a painted wood railing/guard following EC-2 of SB-7, primed and painted;
- d) side (north) porch to feature panelled columns with cap and base details, primed and painted;
- e) front yard parking is prohibited;
- f) any signage for the proposed office use be limited to the small band above the west entrance and be indirectly illuminated by hanging light fixtures, as indicated on plans submitted;
- g) the Heritage Planner be circulated on the Building Permit application drawings to verify compliance with this Heritage Alteration Permit prior to issuance of the Building Permit; and,
- h) the Heritage Alteration Permit be displayed in a location visible from the street until the work is completed;

it being noted that the Planning and Environment Committee received a communication dated October 25, 2023, from R. Annis, with respect to these matters;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with these matters:

- T. Dingman;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-R01)

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Franke

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Lewis

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

### 3.3 607 Queens Avenue (Z-9650)

Moved by: S. Franke

Seconded by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, based on the application by 1934643 Ontario Inc., c/o Zelinka Priamo Ltd., relating to the property located at 607 Queens Avenue, the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated November 13, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023, to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Residential R3 /Office Conversion (R3-1/OC5) Zone TO a Residential R3 /Office Conversion Special Provision (R3-1/OC7(\_)) Zone;

it being pointed out that the following individual made a verbal presentation at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with these matters:

- L. Jamieson, Zelinka Priamo Ltd.;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020 (PPS), which encourages the regeneration of settlement areas and land use patterns within settlement areas that provide for a range of uses and opportunities for intensification and redevelopment;
- the recommended amendment conforms to The London Plan, including but not limited to the Key Directions, City Design and Building policies, and the Urban Corridor Place Type policies; and;
- the recommended amendment would permit a new land use that is considered appropriate within the surrounding context and will facilitate the adaptive reuse of the existing converted dwelling;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D04)

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: A. Hopkins  
Seconded by: S. Franke

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Franke  
Seconded by: A. Hopkins

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

3.4 1990 Commissioners Road East and 2767 Doyle Drive (Z-9656)

Moved by: A. Hopkins  
Seconded by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by Lux Homes Design & Build, (c/o SBM Ltd.), relating to the property located at 1990 Commissioners Road East & 2767 Doyle Drive:

a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated November 13, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM an Urban Reserve Special Provision (UR4(5)/UR4(7)) Zone, TO a Residential R5 Special Provision (R5-7(\_)) Zone;

b) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:

- i) shift Blocks 1 and 2 to the west and Block 3 to the east to centralize the buildings on the site;
- ii) fencing and/or landscaping be provided along the perimeter of the site to ensure adequate buffering is maintained between the subject lands and adjacent residential properties;
- iii) additional tree plantings will be required to compensate for loss of trees;
- iv) review short-term bicycle parking spaces allocated to the site;
- v) landscaping to include at minimum 50% native species, with no invasive species planted; and,
- vii) include a minimum of 5% EV charging spots;

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with these matters:

- N. Dyjach, Strik Baldinelli Moniz; and,
- A. Johnson;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendment is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement 2020;
- the recommended amendment conforms to The London Plan, including, but not limited to the Neighbourhoods Place Type and Key Directions; and,
- the recommended amendment facilitates the development of an underutilized site within the Built Area Boundary with an appropriate form of infill development that provides choice and diversity in housing options;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D09)

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: S. Franke

Seconded by: S. Lewis

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: S. Franke

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

### 3.5 978 Gainsborough Road (Z-9247)

Moved by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: S. Franke

That, notwithstanding the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by Highland Communities Ltd., relating to the property located at 978 Gainsborough Road:

- a) the request to amend the Official Plan, The London Plan, for the City of London by AMENDING a site-specific policy for the Neighbourhoods Place Type to allow a maximum density of 370 units per hectare and a maximum height of 17-storeys, BE APPROVED;
- b) the request to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1 to change the zoning of the subject lands FROM a Holding Residential R9 Special Provision (h-

5.h-11.h-17. R9-7(17).H50) TO a Holding Residential R9 Special Provision (h-.h-5.h-11.h-110. R9-7( ).H60 Zone to permit the development of two, 17 storey residential apartment buildings interconnected by a 6-storey podium with a total of 481 residential units, BE APPROVED;

c) the Civic Administration, including but not limited to the staff of the Municipal Housing Development team, BE DIRECTED to work with the applicant to provide for affordable housing units in the above-noted proposed development; it being noted that any such units could be a part of the Roadmap to 3,000 Affordable Units, as well as assist with Council's Strategic focus to increase access to a range of quality affordable housing options;

d) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to bring forward the required implementing by-laws to the November 28, 2023 Council meeting for approval;

e) pursuant to Section 34(17) of the *Planning Act*, as determined by the Municipal Council, no further notice BE GIVEN in respect of the proposed by-law as the changes will not significantly alter the proposed development circulated in the Notice of Public Meeting; and,

f) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:

i) include a highly visible and distinguishable principal building entrance for pedestrians on the north elevation. This entrance should be designed with architectural features such as transparent glazing, weather protection (such as canopies), signage and other architectural features that distinguish it as the principal building entrance;

ii) provide a safe and convenient pedestrian walkway from the public sidewalk on Gainsborough Road and the public sidewalk on the future Coronation Drive extension to the principal building entrance(s);

iii) consider locating the entrance(s) to the underground parking on the east and/or west elevations of the building as opposed to the north elevation to allow space for a central pedestrian access closer to the public street, to allow for more active uses on the front of the building, and to not have the parking garage entrance be the view terminus for the main access into site;

iv) consider providing individual unit entrances for the ground floor units along the 'service road' and include individual walkway access from each unit to the sidewalk along this street;

v) consider designing the proposed 'service road' to include pedestrian amenities such as landscaping, street furniture, human-scale lighting and sidewalks on both sides of the street;

vi) ensure that rooftop mechanical penthouses and equipment should be screened from view and/or incorporated into the overall building design;

vii) provide easily accessible temporary bicycle parking facilities on-site;

viii) confirm the location(s) of garbage pick-up and/or loading areas and ensure they are screened from view from public streets and/or pedestrian connections;

ix) provide fully dimensioned site plan and elevations for all sides of the proposed buildings;

x) landscaping to include at minimum 50% native species, with no invasive species planted;

xi) achieve a LEED certification or similar green standard; and,

xii) include a minimum of 5% EV charging spots (Mix of Level 1 and 2);

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with these matters:

- H. Froussios, Zelinka Priamo Ltd.; and,
- M. Al Ashkar, Highland Communities;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the application is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement; and,
- the application is consistent with the neighbourhood character, with the appropriate holding provisions for servicing and easement requirements;

it being further noted that the applicant verbally indicated that in lieu of affordable housing units at 80% of AMR, a financial contribution of \$300,000 will be made toward Council's Roadmap to 3000 and Whole of Community Response at the completion of the Site Plan Approval process; it being noted that detailed information will be provided by the applicant prior to Council's final approval;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D04)

Yeas: (4): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Nays: (1): A. Hopkins

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (4 to 1)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: S. Franke

Seconded by: S. Lewis

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: S. Lewis

Seconded by: A. Hopkins

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

### 3.6 200 Albert Street (Z-9561)

Moved by: S. Franke

Seconded by: S. Lewis

That, on the recommendation of the Director, Planning and Development, the following actions be taken with respect to the application by 200 Albert London Incorporated, relating to the property located at 200 Albert Street:

- a) the proposed by-law appended to the staff report dated November 13, 2023 as Appendix "A" BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023 to amend Zoning By-law No. Z.-1, (in conformity with the Official Plan for the City of London, 2016), to change the zoning of the subject property FROM a Residential R10/Office Conversion/Temporary (R10-3\*H24/OC7/T-70) Zone TO a Residential R10 Special Provision (R10-3( )\*H56) Zone;
- b) the Site Plan Approval Authority BE REQUESTED to consider the following design issues through the site plan process:
  - i) provide a minimum transparent glazing on the lobby/vestibule of 50% abutting Albert Street;
  - ii) consider changes to the building design above the 7th storey to reduce the building width (north-south);
  - iii) provide a taller ground floor height to benefit the site from a streetscape activation perspective;
  - iv) incorporate alternative landscaping design to ensure adequate tree and vegetative plantings above the parking garage;
  - v) consider revisions to the layby to ensure safe and efficient vehicle movements; and,
  - vi) seek opportunities to provide additional step backs along all lot lines above the 3rd and 6th floor;
  - vii) landscaping to include at minimum 50% native species, with no invasive species planted;
  - viii) include a minimum of 5% EV charging spots;
  - ix) ensure the building is built to a minimum of Bronze LEED certification or similar green building standard;
  - x) ensure that at least 50% of the rooftop is green roof or solar; and,
  - xi) bird friendly design incorporated (lights point down and 90% of all glazing 5 storeys and below treated);

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with these matters:

- D. Galbraith;
- M. Villemaire; and,
- A.M. Valastro;

it being further noted that the Municipal Council approves this application for the following reasons:

- the recommended amendments are consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020;
- the recommended amendment to Zoning By-law Z.-1 conforms to the in-force policies of The London Plan, including, but not limited to the Rapid Transit Corridor Place Type, City Building and Design, Our Tools, and all other applicable policies in The London Plan; and,
- the recommended amendment facilitates the development of a site within the Primary Transit Area and Built-Area Boundary with an appropriate form of infill development;

it being acknowledged that any and all oral and written submissions from the public, related to this application have been, on balance, taken into consideration by Council as part of its deliberations and final decision regarding these matters. (2023-D04)

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Lewis

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Lewis

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

**4. Items for Direction**

None

**5. Deferred Matters/Additional Business**

5.1 Deferred Matters List

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Lewis

That the Committee Clerk BE DIRECTED to update the Deferred Matters List to remove any items that have been addressed by the Civic Administration. (2023-D09)

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

5.2 (ADDED) 12th Report of the Community Advisory Committee on Planning

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Lewis

That the 12th Report of the Community Advisory Committee on Planning, from its meeting held on November 8, 2023 BE RECEIVED for information.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

**6. (ADDED) Confidential (Enclosed for Members Only)**

Moved by: A. Hopkins

Seconded by: S. Franke

That the Planning and Environment Committee convene, in Closed Session, for the purpose of considering the following:

A matter pertaining to advice that is subject to solicitor-client privilege, including communications necessary for that purpose from the solicitor and officers and employees of the Corporation; the subject matter pertains to litigation or potential litigation with respect to appeals related to 2005 Kilally Road at the Ontario Land Tribunal ("OLT"), and for the purpose of providing instructions and directions to officers and employees of the Corporation.

Yeas: (5): S. Lehman, S. Lewis, A. Hopkins , S. Franke, and S. Hillier

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

The Planning and Environment Committee convened, in Closed Session, from 6:00 PM to 6:08 PM.

**7. Adjournment**

The meeting adjourned at 6:11 PM.

# Community and Protective Services Committee

## Report

The 17th Meeting of the Community Protective Services Committee  
November 14, 2023

**PRESENT:** Councillors E. Pelozza (Chair), S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, D. Ferreira

**ABSENT:** Mayor J. Morgan

**ALSO PRESENT:** Councillor S. Trosow; L. Livingstone; K. Dawtrey, M. Feldberg, O. Katolyk, P. Ladouceur, J. Paradis, K. Pawelec, A. Rozentals, J. Taylor, P. Yeoman, E. Yih-Hutchison and J. Bunn (Committee Clerk)

Remote Attendance: E. Bennett, C. Cooper, S. Corman, J. Ford, N. Musicco, M. Schulthess, E. Skalski

The meeting was called to order at 4:00 PM.

### 1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

### 2. Consent

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That Items 2.1 to 2.3 and 2.5 to 2.7 BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (5): E. Pelozza, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, and D. Ferreira

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

#### 2.1 7th Report of the Accessibility Community Advisory Committee

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That the 7th Report of the Accessibility Community Advisory Committee, from its meeting held on October 26, 2023, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

#### 2.2 11th Report of the Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That the following actions be taken with respect to the 11th Report of the Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee, from its meeting held on November 2, 2023:

a) Paul Yeoman, Patrick Donnelly and a member of Civic Administration with knowledge of Environmentally Sensitive Areas (ESAs) BE INVITED to the December 2023 meeting of the Animal Welfare Community Advisory

Committee to give an update on the status of the Clear Your Gear initiative;

b) a member of Civic Administration from the Communications division BE REQUESTED to assist the Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee (AWCAC) in producing library displays related to how to safeguard windows for birds; it being noted that the AWCAC will finalize the information for the display for approval at the next meeting of the AWCAC;

c) a budget expenditure BE APPROVED, as outlined on the attached document, from the 2023 Animal Welfare Community Advisory Committee to pay for three displays for libraries related to ways to safeguard windows for birds, including carrying cases for the displays; it being noted that, if there are funds left after the above-noted purchase, said funds will be used to purchase bird-friendly window collision tape; and,

d) clauses 1.1 and 3.1 BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

### 2.3 2023 Annual Emergency Management Program Update

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Enterprise Supports the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated November 14, 2023, related to the 2023 Annual Emergency Management Program Update:

a) the proposed by-law, as appended to the above-noted staff report, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting, to be held on November 28, 2023, to amend By-law No. A.-7657-4, as amended, being “A by-law to repeal By-law No. A.-7495-21 and to adopt an Emergency Management Program and Plan” in order to repeal and replace Schedule “A” to the by-law; and,

b) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED. (2023-P03)

**Motion Passed**

### 2.5 Property Standards Related Demolitions

Moved by: D. Ferreira

Seconded by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development, the proposed by-law, as appended to the staff report dated November 14, 2023, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023, to permit the potential demolition of the abandoned buildings and structures in the City of London, located at the following addresses: 712 Adelaide Street North, 1803 Bradley Avenue, 19 Redan Street, and 188 Wharncliffe Road South; it being noted that the properties may be cleared of all identified buildings, structures, debris and refuse and left in a graded and levelled condition in accordance with the City of London Property Standards By-law and the Ontario Building Code Act, if required. (2023-P10D)

**Motion Passed**

2.6 Building Safer Communities Fund Grant Recipients and Agreement Template

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated November 14, 2023, related to the Building Safer Communities Fund (BSCF) Grant Recipients and Agreement Template:

- a) the proposed by-law, as appended to the above-noted staff report, BE INTRODUCED at the Municipal Council meeting to be held on November 28, 2023, to:
  - i) approve the standard form Grant Agreement (London's Building Safer Communities Fund), as appended to the above-noted by-law, to be entered into between The Corporation of the City of London and corporations who have applied to the City for a grant;
  - ii) authorize the Mayor and the City Clerk to execute the above-noted Agreement; and,
  - iii) delegate authority to the City Manager, or their designate, the Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services to act as City Representative for the purpose of this standard form Grant Agreement and to amend the standard form Grant Agreement as outlined in the above-note by-law; and,
- b) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED. (2023-F11)

**Motion Passed**

2.7 Review of Water Servicing in City Parks

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated November 14, 2023, related to the Review of Water Servicing in City Parks:

- a) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED;
- b) the practice of including outdoor drinking water infrastructure with the construction of new field houses and community centres BE MAINTAINED;
- c) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to develop a prioritized plan to add drinking water to appropriate locations as part of the Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update work commencing in 2024 in order to inform investments and budgets beyond 2027;

it being noted that Parks and Forestry staff will continue to review opportunities for low cost/low maintenance drinking water installations in the regular consideration of parks infrastructure renewal projects in the interim. (2023-E08)

**Motion Passed**

2.4 Housing Collaborative Initiative Follow-Up and Next Steps

That the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated November 14, 2023, related to the Housing Collaborative Initiative Follow-Up and Next Steps:

- a) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED close out all existing financial obligations related to the Housing Collaborative Initiative;
- b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back on next steps to implement a platform to manage housing data following business readiness and project planning;
- c) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED;
- d) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back on the financial costs (by municipality and the total cost); and,
- e) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back on monies collected and the details on any that remain uncollected;

it being noted that existing software and systems continue to be used by city staff, housing providers and clients. (2023-S11)

**Motion Passed**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: S. Stevenson  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

Motion to amend the staff recommendation to add the following:

- "d) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back on the financial costs (by municipality and the total cost); and,
- e) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to report back on monies collected and the details on any that remain uncollected."

Yeas: (5): E. Pelozza, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, and D. Ferreira

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: D. Ferreira  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

Motion to approve the motion, as amended.

Yeas: (5): E. Pelozza, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, and D. Ferreira

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

**3. Scheduled Items**

None.

**4. Items for Direction**

None.

**5. Deferred Matters/Additional Business**

None.

**6. Confidential**

Moved by: C. Rahman

Seconded by: D. Ferreira

That the Community and Protective Services Committee convene In Closed Session for the purpose of considering the following:

**6.1 Personal Matter/Identifiable Individual**

A personal matter pertaining to identifiable individuals, including municipal employees, with respect to the 2024 Mayor's New Year's Honour List.

Yeas: (5): E. Pelozza, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, C. Rahman, and D. Ferreira

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

The Community and Protective Services Committee convened In Closed Session from 5:11 PM to 5:14 PM.

**7. Adjournment**

The meeting adjourned at 5:16 PM.

# **Civic Works Committee**

## **Report**

The 16th Meeting of the Civic Works Committee  
November 14, 2023

**PRESENT:** Councillors C. Rahman (Chair), H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Trosow, P. Van Meerbergen

**ABSENT:** Mayor J. Morgan

**ALSO PRESENT:** Councillors D. Ferreira, S. Lewis and J. Pribil; J. Dann, D. MacRae, A. Rammeloo, J. Stanford, J. Taylor, P. Yeoman and J. Bunn (Committee Clerk)

Remote Attendance: S. Corman, A. Hovius and E. Skalski

The meeting was called to order at 12:03 PM; it being noted that Councillor P. Van Meerbergen was in remote attendance.

### **1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest**

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

### **2. Consent**

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: H. McAlister

That Items 2.1 and 2.2 BE APPROVED.

Yeas: (4): C. Rahman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, and S. Trosow

Absent: (2): P. Van Meerbergen, and Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (4 to 0)**

#### **2.1 11th Report of the Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee**

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: H. McAlister

That the 11th Report of the Environmental Stewardship and Action Community Advisory Committee, from the meeting held on November 1, 2023, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

#### **2.2 Endorsement of Updated Operational Plans for the City of London Drinking Water System**

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: H. McAlister

That, on the recommendation of the Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure, the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated November 14, 2023, related to the Endorsement of Updated Operational Plans for the City of London Drinking Water System:

- a) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED;

b) the current Operational Plan for the City of London Drinking Water System BE ENDORSED by Council as per the requirements of O. Reg. 188/07; and,

c) the current Operational Plan for the Elgin-Middlesex Pumping Station (London Portion) BE ENDORSED by Council as per the requirements of O. Reg. 188/07. (2023-E13)

**Motion Passed**

### 2.3 New Sidewalk Project List 2024

Moved by: S. Trosow

Seconded by: P. Van Meerbergen

That the following actions be taken with respect to the staff report, dated November 14, 2023, related to the New Sidewalk Project List 2024:

a) the above-noted staff report BE RECEIVED;

b) the Civic Administration BE DIRECTED to remove Sovereign Court from Appendix A of the above-noted staff report. (2023-T04)

Yeas: (5): C. Rahman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Trosow, and P. Van Meerbergen

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

## 3. Scheduled Items

### 3.1 Northridge Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: P. Van Meerbergen

That the Northridge Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan, as appended to the staff report dated November 14, 2023, BE APPROVED to inform the annual Renew London Construction Program with the exception of the proposed Glengarry Avenue, Dalkeith Avenue, Algoma Avenue, Glengyle Crescent, Dunboyne Crescent, Maxwell Crescent and Tweed Crescent sidewalks;

it being pointed out that the following individuals made verbal presentations at the public participation meeting held in conjunction with this matter:

- B. Bontje;
- K. Leitch;
- G. Finlay;
- W. Takola;
- N. Nielsen;
- D. Berberich;
- P. De Sensi;
- M. McDonald;
- P. Harris;
- S. Burns;
- P. Sanford; and,
- B. Lazar;

it being noted that the attached presentation from J. Dann, Director, Construction and Infrastructure Services, with respect to this matter, was received. (2023-T04)

Yeas: (3): C. Rahman, P. Cuddy, and P. Van Meerbergen

Nays: (2): H. McAlister, and S. Trosow

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (3 to 2)**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: H. McAlister

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (4): C. Rahman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, and S. Trosow

Absent: (2): P. Van Meerbergen, and Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (4 to 0)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: H. McAlister

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): C. Rahman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Trosow, and P. Van Meerbergen

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

### 3.2 Huron Heights Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan

That the Huron Heights Neighbourhood Connectivity Plan, as appended to the staff report dated November 14, 2023, BE APPROVED to inform the annual Renew London Construction Program with the exception of the proposed Kaladar Drive, Cayuga Crescent, Mark Street and Michael Street sidewalks;

it being noted that no individuals spoke at the public participation meeting associated with this matter; and,

it being further noted that the attached presentation from J. Dann, Director, Construction and Infrastructure Services, with respect to this matter, was received. (2023-T04)

**Motion Passed**

Additional Votes:

Moved by: H. McAlister

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

Motion to open the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): C. Rahman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Trosow, and P. Van Meerbergen

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: H. McAlister

Motion to close the public participation meeting.

Yeas: (5): C. Rahman, H. McAlister, P. Cuddy, S. Trosow, and P. Van Meerbergen

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (5 to 0)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: P. Van Meerbergen

Motion to amend the staff recommendation by adding the words  
“excluding the proposed Kaladar Drive, Cayuga Crescent, Mark Street and  
Michael Street sidewalks.”

Yeas: (3): C. Rahman, P. Cuddy, and P. Van Meerbergen

Nays: (2): H. McAlister, and S. Trosow

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (3 to 2)**

Moved by: P. Cuddy  
Seconded by: C. Rahman

Motion to approve the motion as amended.

Yeas: (3): C. Rahman, P. Cuddy, and P. Van Meerbergen

Nays: (2): H. McAlister, and S. Trosow

Absent: (1): Mayor J. Morgan

**Motion Passed (3 to 2)**

**4. Items for Direction**

None.

**5. Deferred Matters/Additional Business**

None.

**6. Adjournment**

The meeting adjourned at 2:20 PM.

# Audit Committee Report

3rd Meeting of the Audit Committee  
November 15, 2023

PRESENT: Deputy Mayor S. Lewis (Chair), P. Cuddy, S. Stevenson, J. Pribil, I. Cheema

ALSO PRESENT: L. Livingstone, R. Armistead, A. Barbon, B. Card, I. Collins, S. Mollon, J. Paradis, C. Smith, J. Taylor

Remote Attendance: K. denBok (KPMG), K. Pawelec, P. Racco (MNP), G. Rodrigues (MNP), E. Skalski

The meeting is called to order at 12:00 PM; it being noted that I. Cheema was in remote attendance.

## 1. Disclosures of Pecuniary Interest

That it BE NOTED that no pecuniary interests were disclosed.

## 2. Consent

None.

## 3. Scheduled Items

None.

## 4. Items for Direction

### 4.1 Updated Risk-Based Internal Audit Plan

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: J. Pribil

That the following actions be taken with regards to the Updated Risk-Based Internal Audit Plan:

a) the Internal Audit Plan BE REVISED, in consultation with MNP, to move the compliance audit related to Creating a Safe London for Women and Girls to Q3 of 2024, and to move the compliance audit related to Anti-Racism Anti-Oppression (ARAO) to 2025; and

b) the communication dated November 15, 2023 from MNP with respect to the Updated Risk-Based Internal Audit Plan BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

### 4.2 Briefing Note From Internal Audit

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

That the communication from MNP, with respect to the briefing note from the internal auditor, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

4.3 Internal Audit Follow Up Activities Dashboard

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: P. Cuddy

That the communication from MNP, with respect to the internal audit follow up activities update dashboard, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

4.4 Vendor Risk Management (VRM) Audit

Moved by: S. Stevenson

Seconded by: J. Pribil

That the communication dated November 1, 2023 from MNP with respect to the Vendor Risk Management (VRM) Audit BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

4.5 Community Arts Investment Program Value for Money (VFM) Audit

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: J. Pribil

That the communication dated November 2, 2023 from MNP with respect to the Community Arts Investment Program Value for Money (VFM) Audit, BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

4.6 Community Heritage Investment Program Value for Money (VFM) Audit

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: S. Stevenson

That the communication dated November 1, 2023 from MNP with respect to the Community Heritage Investment Program Value for Money (VFM) BE RECEIVED.

**Motion Passed**

**5. Deferred Matters/Additional Business**

None.

**6. Adjournment**

Moved by: P. Cuddy

Seconded by: S. Stevenson

That the meeting BE ADJOURNED.

**Motion Passed**

The meeting adjourned at 1:11 PM.

Bill No. 417  
2023

By-law No. A.-\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_

A by-law to confirm the proceedings of the  
Council Meeting held on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 2023.

The Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. Every decision of the Council taken at the meeting at which this by-law is passed and every motion and resolution passed at that meeting shall have the same force and effect as if each and every one of them had been the subject matter of a separate by-law duly enacted, except where prior approval of the Ontario Land Tribunal is required and where any legal prerequisite to the enactment of a specific by-law has not been satisfied.
2. The Mayor and the proper civic employees of the City of London are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver all documents as are required to give effect to the decisions, motions and resolutions taken at the meeting at which this by-law is passed.
3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

Bill No. 418  
2023

By-law No. A.-7657( )-\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. A.-7657-4, as amended, being “A by-law to repeal By-law No. A.-7495-21 and to adopt an Emergency Management Program and Plan” to repeal and replace Schedule “A” to the by-law.

WHEREAS Section 3.1 of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, R.S.O 1990, c. E.9 (the EMCPA) provides that every municipality shall formulate an emergency plan governing the provision of necessary services during an emergency and the procedures under and the manner in which employees of the municipality and other persons will respond to the emergency and the council of the municipality shall by by-law adopt the emergency plan.

AND WHEREAS the EMCPA requires the municipality and council to implement an emergency management program to protect the public safety, public health, the environment, the critical infrastructure, and property and to promote economic stability and a disaster-resilient community.

AND WHEREAS the EMCPA makes provision for the Head of Council to declare that an emergency exists in the community or in any part thereof and also provides the Head of Council with the authority to take such action or deliver such orders as he/she considers necessary and are not contrary to law to implement the emergency plan of the community and to protect property and the health and welfare of the inhabitants of an emergency area.

AND WHEREAS Subsection 9 of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality has the capacity, rights, powers, and privileges of a natural person for the purpose of exercising its authority under this or any other Act.

AND WHEREAS Subsection 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law.

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. Schedule “A,” being the City of London Emergency Response Plan, to by-law No. A.-7657-4 is hereby repealed and replaced with the attached new Schedule “A”.
2. This by-law shall come into force and effect on the day that it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

## City of London

# Emergency Response Plan



November 2023

[www.london.ca/emergency](http://www.london.ca/emergency)



# **CITY OF LONDON EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN**

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **SECTION 1 INTRODUCTION**

|     |                            |   |
|-----|----------------------------|---|
| 1.1 | DEFINITION OF AN EMERGENCY | 4 |
| 1.2 | AIM                        | 4 |
| 1.3 | AUTHORITY                  | 4 |
| 1.4 | EMERGENCY RESPONSE         | 5 |
| 1.5 | LEVELS OF EMERGENCIES      | 5 |
| 1.6 | EXERCISING THE PLAN        | 6 |
| 1.7 | REVIEW AND AMENDMENT       | 7 |
| 1.8 | LIST OF ANNEXES            | 7 |

### **SECTION 2 DECLARATION / TERMINATION OF AN EMERGENCY**

|     |                                      |   |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2.1 | DECLARATION OF AN EMERGENCY          | 7 |
| 2.2 | REQUESTS FOR ASSISTANCE              | 8 |
| 2.3 | TERMINATION OF AN EMERGENCY          | 8 |
| 2.4 | RECOVERY AND RESTORATION OF SERVICES | 9 |

### **SECTION 3 NOTIFICATION AND ACTIVATION**

|     |                              |    |
|-----|------------------------------|----|
| 3.1 | NOTIFICATION OF AN EMERGENCY | 9  |
| 3.2 | POLICY GROUP OPERATIONS      | 10 |
| 3.3 | SUPPLEMENTARY PLANS          | 11 |

### **SECTION 4 EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTRE POLICY GROUP**

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 4.1 | EOC POLICY GROUP MEMBERSHIP                | 12 |
| 4.2 | EOC ADVISORS                               | 12 |
| 4.3 | THE INCIDENT COMMANDER                     | 13 |
| 4.4 | RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE INCIDENT COMMANDER | 16 |
| 4.5 | INCIDENT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM                 | 17 |
| 4.6 | EOC IMS ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE           | 19 |

### **SECTION 5 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE EOC POLICY GROUP MEMBERS**

|     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| 5.0 | RESPONSIBILITIES   | 20 |
| 5.1 | ELECTED OFFICIALS  | 21 |
| 5.2 | CITY MANAGER   | 22 |
| 5.3 | CITY CLERK   | 22 |
| 5.4 | CHIEF OF POLICE  | 23 |
| 5.5 | FIRE CHIEF   | 24 |
| 5.6 | DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, ENVIRONMENT, AND INFRASTRUCTURE   | 24 |
| 5.7 | DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, NEIGHBOURHOOD AND COMMUNITY WIDE SERVICES<br>AND DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, SOCIAL AND HEALTH DEVELOPMENT | 25 |
| 5.8 | MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH  | 26 |

2

|      |  |    |
|------|--|----|
| 5.9  | MIDDLESEX - LONDON PARAMEDIC SERVICE CHIEF   | 27 |
| 5.10 | DIRECTOR, STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS AND GOVERNMENT RELATIONS -<br>EMERGENCY INFORMATION OFFICER | 28 |
| 5.11 | COMMUNITY EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR   | 29 |
| 5.12 | HOSPITALS REPRESENTATIVE   | 30 |
| 5.13 | CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, LONDON HYDRO INCORPORATED   | 30 |
| 5.14 | GENERAL MANAGER, LONDON TRANSIT COMMISSION   | 31 |

## **SECTION 6 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE EOC ADVISORY GROUP MEMBERS**

|      |  |    |
|------|--|----|
| 6.1  | DIRECTOR, PEOPLE SERVICES  | 32 |
| 6.2  | DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT                                   | 32 |
| 6.3  | DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, FINANCE SUPPORTS  | 33 |
| 6.4  | DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, LEGAL SERVICES  | 33 |
| 6.5  | DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, ENTERPRISE SUPPORTS   | 33 |
| 6.6  | DIRECTOR, INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES  | 34 |
| 6.7  | REGIONAL CORONER   | 34 |
| 6.8  | THE THAMES VALLEY DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD AND<br>THE LONDON DISTRICT CATHOLIC SCHOOL BOARD | 34 |
| 6.9  | EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ONTARIO   | 35 |
| 6.10 | INCIDENT REPRESENTATIVE  | 35 |
| 6.11 | DND – REGIONAL LIASION OFFICER   | 35 |
| 6.12 | ADDITIONAL EOC ADVISORS  | 35 |

## **SECTION 7 OTHER AGENCIES AND ORGANIZATIONS**

|      |  |    |
|------|--|----|
| 7.1  | LONDON CENTRAL AMBULANCE COMMUNICATIONS CENTRE | 37 |
| 7.2  | ST. JOHN AMBULANCE                             | 37 |
| 7.3  | THE SALVATION ARMY                             | 37 |
| 7.4  | CANADIAN RED CROSS                             | 37 |
| 7.5  | AMATEUR RADIO EMERGENCY SERVICE                | 37 |
| 7.6  | FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES                    | 38 |
| 7.7  | BELL CANADA                                    | 38 |
| 7.8  | TELUS COMMUNICATIONS INC.                      |    |
| 7.9  | ENBRIDGE GAS                                   | 38 |
| 7.10 | LONDON INTERCOMMUNITY HEALTH CENTRE            | 38 |
| 7.11 | LONDON COMMUNITY FOUNDATION                    | 38 |

## **SECTION 8 IMS IN THE EOC**

|     |                   |    |
|-----|-------------------|----|
| 8.1 | POLICY GROUP      | 39 |
| 8.2 | EOC MANAGEMENT    | 40 |
| 8.3 | EOC GENERAL STAFF | 41 |

## **SECTION 9 POPULATION EVACUATION**

|     |         |    |
|-----|---------|----|
| 9.0 | GENERAL | 44 |
|-----|---------|----|

## **SECTION 10 PLAN DISTRIBUTION LIST**

|      |         |    |
|------|---------|----|
| 10.0 | GENERAL | 45 |
|------|---------|----|

## **1.0 INTRODUCTION**

### **1.1 DEFINITION OF AN EMERGENCY**

The Provincial *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act* defines an emergency as:

*“An emergency means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.”*

These situations could threaten public safety, public health, the environment, property, critical infrastructure, or economic stability. In order to protect residents, businesses and visitors, the City of London supports a coordinated emergency response by various agencies under the direction of the Municipal Emergency Control Group (Emergency Operations Centre Policy Group). These are distinct arrangements and extraordinary procedures from the normal core services normally delivered by the emergency services.

The City of London Emergency Management and Security Services in conjunction with the Community Emergency Management Program Committee developed this emergency response plan to ensure that all Civic Departments, Service Areas, Boards, Commissions and Municipal Council are prepared to carry out assigned responsibilities in the event of an emergency situation.

The *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act* requires that the Emergency Response Plan be a risk-based plan, developed and maintained to respond to an emergency. This includes steps to guide the response effort, identify persons, equipment, and resources for activation in an emergency and outline how they will be coordinated.

In addition, it is important that residents, businesses and interested visitors be aware of the Emergency Response Plan and its provisions. Copies of the City of London Emergency Response Plan may be viewed on the City of London web site [www.london.ca/emergency](http://www.london.ca/emergency) and are available through the Emergency Management Office.

### **1.2 AIM**

The aim of this plan is to make provision for the extraordinary arrangements and measures that may be required to safeguard property, the environment and the health, safety and welfare of the residents, businesses and visitors of the City of London when faced with an emergency. The response plan enables a centralized controlled and coordinated response to emergencies in the City of London and meets the legislative requirements of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.

### **1.3 AUTHORITY**

The legal authority for London’s Emergency Response Plan is the Provincial *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, RSO 1990 Chapter E-9. In accordance with the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, the following actions were taken with respect to London’s Emergency Response Plan:

- Issued under authority by City of London By-law
- Emergency Management Ontario.
- For the purposes of the Act and Regulations, London's Municipal Emergency Control Group (MECG) shall be referred to in this plan as the Emergency Operations Centre Policy Group.

## 1.4 EMERGENCY RESPONSE

Emergency action will include the earliest possible recognition of and response to the situation by all services; the earliest possible establishment of overall control of emergency operations by municipal authorities; the provision of essential aid and assistance for persons affected by the emergency; the recording of decisions taken by Municipal authorities and of costs incurred in relation to the emergency; and the timely distribution of information on the emergency to all services, to the public, the media and senior governments.

When an incident or an emergency can be handled by emergency services in the normal course of routine operations, they are authorized to carry out their respective duties and this plan does not take effect.

When an emergency exists but has not yet been declared, actions may be taken under this emergency response plan as required to protect life, property, environment and the health, safety, and welfare of the citizens of the City of London.

When an emergency exists as defined by the act or determined by an emergency service that has major impact on the municipality or the health, safety and welfare of the citizens, the City of London Emergency Operations Centre Policy Group shall be notified of the incident.

## 1.5 LEVELS OF EMERGENCIES

Emergency levels are defined based on the impact in the following areas:

- Evacuation.
- Impact on infrastructure.
- Threat to/loss of life.
- Impact on essential services.
- Emergency service response.
- Declared emergency.

It should be noted that, while this plan sets out procedures for major emergencies and disasters, responsibilities outlined in Section 5 are applicable for all levels of emergencies, and whether the EOC Policy Group is convened or not.

There are three levels of emergencies:

### 1.5.1 LEVEL ONE

#### Criteria:

- Limited Evacuation - small number of people and for short duration.
- Impact on Infrastructure - secondary roadway closed for short duration.

- Threat to/Loss of Life - threat or loss of life is minimal.
- Emergency Service Response - limited to one or two agencies with short duration response.
- EOC – Monitoring Activation.

### **1.5.2 LEVEL TWO**

Criteria:

- Localized Evacuation - of an area requiring a reception centre or other extra-ordinary measures.
- Impact on Infrastructure - major roadway or facility impacted.
- Disruption to business or industry.
- Threat to/Loss of Life - loss of life is minimal or non-existent. Threat to public may be substantial.
- Emergency Service Response - may or may not affect all essential services, activation of the Operations Section, EIO, etc. (example severe storm).
- Policy Group members may be advised of the incident but not convened.
- Incident Management System used at the site.
- EOC – Enhanced Activation.

### **1.5.3 LEVEL THREE**

Criteria:

- Evacuation - large scale evacuation.
- Impact on Infrastructure - all or most roads closed/loss of major municipal facilities, reducing or eliminating essential service.
- Threat to/Loss of Life - major loss of life or threat to a large number of people.
- Emergency Service Response - all or most emergency services involved, impact on coverage.
- Incident Management System used at the site.
- EOC Policy Group convened.
- EOC - Full Activation.

## **1.6 EXERCISING THE PLAN**

The ability to respond under emergency conditions must be assessed under non-emergency conditions. The efficacy of this Plan will be tested as follows:

- Annual testing in accordance with the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act regulations.
- A notification exercise to test the alerting network will be conducted as required.

## **1.7 REVIEW AND AMENDMENT**

This Plan will be maintained by the Emergency Management and Security Services. It will be reviewed annually by members of the Community Emergency Management Program Committee. Normal administrative changes will be updated as part of the annual review. Changes that directly impact on the viability of the plan shall be brought to the attention of the City Manager and/or the Senior Leadership Team.

## **1.8 ANNEXES**

- A – EOC Policy Group Contact Lists
- B – Contact and Resource List
- C – Alternate Emergency Operations Centre
- D – Exercise “Snow Ball” Practice Alerting Exercise
- E – Glossary of Terms and Acronyms
- F – EOC Policy Group Alerting System
- G – Flood Plan (E&I)
- H – Emergency Procedures for Major Power Utilities Service Disruptions (London Hydro)
- I – Environmental Spills Response Plan (E&I)
- J – Communications Plan (EIO)
- K – Emergency Social Services Plan (NCWS & SHD)
- L – Hazardous Materials Plan (CEMPC)
- M – Railroad Emergency Plan (CEMPC)
- N – Pandemic Plan (MLHU)
- O – Disaster Recovery Assistance (EMO)
- P – Extreme Temperature Protocol (MLHU)
- U – Mass Patient Response Plan (CEMPC)

## **2.0 DECLARATION / TERMINATION OF AN EMERGENCY**

### **2.1 DECLARATION OF AN EMERGENCY**

Where serious and extensive steps to protect property and the health, safety and welfare of the public are deemed necessary in managing the emergency, the Mayor or Acting Mayor, on the advice of the EOC Policy Group, may declare that an emergency exists under the provisions of Section 4 of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990 and may designate an area within the City of London as an "Emergency Area."

Upon declaring an emergency, the mayor may authorize notification to any of the following:

- Emergency Management Ontario, Treasury Board Secretariat.
- Members of City Council.
- Neighbouring Community Emergency Management Coordinators, as appropriate.
- The Public.
- Neighbouring community officials, as appropriate.
- Local Members of Provincial Parliament (MPP).

- Local Members of Parliament (MP).

The mayor (or designate) will authorize notification to the EMO, Treasury Board Secretariat as mandated under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.

Under such a declaration, the mayor may authorize any of the following actions:

- Evacuation of buildings within the vicinity considered dangerous to occupants.
- Dispersal of persons judged to be in danger or whose presence hinders emergency operations.
- Discontinuation of any service without reference to other consumers where continuation of service constitutes a hazard within the emergency area.
- Provision of shelter as required and available for residents of the emergency area in need of assistance due to conditions of the emergency.
- Deployment of Municipal personnel and equipment.
- Request assistance from volunteers and other agencies not under Municipal control such as St. John Ambulance, the Salvation Army, Canadian Red Cross, Amateur Radio Emergency Service, London Search and Rescue, Intercommunity Health Care, Community Foundation, snowmobile clubs, local industry.
- Request assistance from the County of Middlesex and its Constituent Municipalities.

## **2.2 REQUESTS FOR ASSISTANCE**

Assistance may be requested by the city in a declared emergency when needed, under the following guidelines:

- The assistance of Federal and Provincial Ministries may be requested via Emergency Management Ontario through the Community Emergency Management Coordinator; and
- Assistance from other municipalities may be requested through the respective head of council and/or through senior staff.

The City Clerk (Planning Section) will maintain a record of requests made for Municipal, Provincial or Federal Government assistance in the emergency.

Direction and control of emergency operations will rest with Municipal authorities except where the Provincial or the Federal Government assumes control.

## **2.3 TERMINATION OF AN EMERGENCY**

A community emergency may be terminated at any time by:

- Mayor or Acting Mayor; or
- City Council; or
- Premier of Ontario.

When terminating an emergency, the mayor may authorize notification to:

- Ontario Emergency Management, Treasury Board Secretariat.
- Members of City Council.
- County Officials, as appropriate.
- Members of the Media.
- Public.
- Neighbouring community officials, as required.
- Local Members of Provincial Parliament.
- Local Members of Parliament.

## **2.4 RECOVERY AND RESTORATION OF SERVICES**

### EOC Policy Group

The Policy Group will direct responsibilities for the recovery and restoration of services, the orderly and safe return of citizens to their homes and the clean-up following an emergency situation.

The Deputy City Manager, Environment, and Infrastructure (E&I) (or designate) will be responsible to coordinate this phase of the emergency with support and advice from other agencies as required. Where a spill of hazardous material is involved, the responsibility of the consignor or owner of the material will be considered.

Inspection of dwellings and buildings to ensure safe occupation will also be organized by the Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development with inspection assistance being provided by the Fire Department, London Hydro, Electrical Safety Authority, Middlesex-London Health Unit, and other agencies as required.

### Communications

The Director of Communications acting as the Emergency Information Officer will work with the EOC Policy Group to arrange for the prompt release of information and direction to the public through the media concerning clean-up operations and the occupation of dwellings and buildings. This includes the use of the Public Inquiry Centre to assist with public inquires.

## **3.0 NOTIFICATION AND ACTIVATION**

### **3.1 NOTIFICATION OF AN EMERGENCY**

Emergency Services personnel are typically first on the scene mitigating the incident during any emergency. When the Police, Fire, EMS, or Engineering Supervisor at the site considers the situation or potential situation beyond the capability of the emergency service to manage or support without outside assistance, he/she will so advise the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, EMS Chief or the Deputy City Manager of Environment and Infrastructure.

The following EOC Policy Group members (or their alternates), in consultation with the Community Emergency Management Coordinator, will decide if the situation calls for assembly of the EOC Policy Group:

- Chief of Police.
- Fire Chief.
- Paramedic Service (EMS) Chief.
- City Manager, Deputy City Manager.
- Deputy City Manager, Environment, and Infrastructure.
- Community Emergency Management Coordinator.
- Medical Officer of Health.
- Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services and Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development (Emergency Social Services).
- Chief Executive Officer, London Hydro.

Based on the scope of the emergency they will determine what EOC members, advisors and support staff are required and if so, will request their attendance through the Community Emergency Management Coordinator.

## **3.2 POLICY GROUP OPERATIONS**

### **Emergency Operations Centre (EOC)**

Emergency Management and Security Services will maintain the Emergency Operations Centre in a state of readiness. This facility is located at the #12 Fire Station in Byron. This is the location where the EOC Policy Group would convene. This centre may be activated at other times to monitor situations that may escalate or for coordination of planned events.

This facility main role is to support the Incident Commander and assist in ensuring service levels to other parts of the Community.

The EOC consists of several rooms:

- **OPERATIONS ROOM** – A large room where operational, planning, logistics, finances/administration is monitored. Information is gathered, collated, evaluated, and disseminated in order to provide situation, status reports and EOC action plans to the EOC Policy Group.
- **POLICY ROOM** – Adjoining the Operations Room, a boardroom that allows the Mayor and City Manager to obtain updates from the EOC Director. The City Manager (Policy Group Chair) determines the membership of the Policy Group, normally senior representatives of the key agencies/departments. The EOC Director is appointed by Policy Group to provide leadership in the Operations Room and consolidate information to provide situation reports and upcoming priorities to the Policy Group. This room can also be used by the Operations Section or EOC Director for Section meetings, while the Policy Group is not in session.
- **BREAK-OUT ROOM** – A smaller meeting room is available for working group or separate task-based discussions.

- ADMINISTRATIVE AREAS – Access control and the Amateur Radio station are housed in the front administrative area. The Manager’s Office can also be used as a breakout room.
- Transportation Management Centre – A segregated room at the rear of the building can be setup to house the Public Inquiry Centre.

### **Operating Cycle**

Members of the Policy Group will meet at regular intervals to receive situation reports from the EOC Director. The Policy Group Chair will establish the frequency of meetings based on discussions with the EOC Director and the Emergency Site - Incident Commander. Meetings will be kept as brief as possible allowing members to carry out their individual responsibilities. A display board identifying the status of actions will be maintained and prominently displayed in the Operations Room.

The City Manager will chair operating sessions of the Policy Group. The Policy Group will consider strategic decisions and will break to permit members to consult the Operations Room staff, help develop action plans, continuity of government, business continuity and contact others as necessary.

The intent of these conference sessions is to provide an uninterrupted forum for the Policy Group members to update one another and to recommend necessary actions to be taken. The mayor will join conference sessions when available and confirm extra-ordinary decisions recommended by the Policy Group.

The Policy Group will require support staff to assist and to record key decisions. The CEMC will provide a Scribe to the Policy Group. Members will require staff at the EOC to handle communications to and from their department or agency to the emergency site. It is the responsibility of all members to notify their staff and associated volunteer organizations.

### **EOC Meeting Cycle**

Members of the EOC IMS team will work in their functional sections; EOC Management, Operations, Planning, Logistics and Finance/Administration. The sections will work during an operational period and develop an EOC action planning process:

- Understand Current Situation and build situational awareness.
- Identify Objectives and priorities.
- Develop the EOC Action Plan.
- Obtain Approvals and distribute EOC action plan.
- Review and Monitor Progress.

## **3.3 SUPPLEMENTARY PLANS**

Separate emergency plans (Annex’s or Appendices) are maintained by Service Areas, Boards and Commissions to respond to specific emergency situations. One copy of each such plan should be available in the Emergency Operations Centre and be updated by the responsible agency. Copies should also be filed with the Community Emergency Management Coordinator.

## **4.0 EOC POLICY GROUP**

The Emergency Operations Centre Policy Group is responsible for providing immediate and continuing interchange of information, assessment and planning among the officials responsible for emergency operations. Each member will have identified designate(s) to act on their behalf when they are not available. The EOC Policy Group could consist of two groups of officials (depending on the situation) to build the EOC Policy Group:

### **4.1 EOC POLICY GROUP MEMBERSHIP**

The Membership of the EOC Policy Group will be comprised of the following officials:

- Mayor, or Deputy Mayor.
- City Manager, Deputy City Manager or Alternate.
- City Clerk, Deputy City Clerk or Alternate.
- Chief of Police, or Deputies.
- Fire Chief, or Deputies.
- Deputy City Manager, Environmental and Infrastructure or Alternate.
- Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services and Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Developments or Alternates.
- Medical Officer of Health, or Associate MOH.
- Middlesex-London Paramedic Services Chief, or Deputies.
- Director of Strategic Communications and Government Relations or Manager.
- Community Emergency Management Coordinator, or Alternate.
- Hospital(s) Representative or Alternate.
- Chief Executive Officer, London Hydro or Alternate.
- General Manager, London Transit or Alternate.

Note: in the absence of the primary member the alternate or designate will fulfill their role.

### **4.2 EOC ADVISORS**

The EOC Staffing can be comprised of any or all of the following officials:

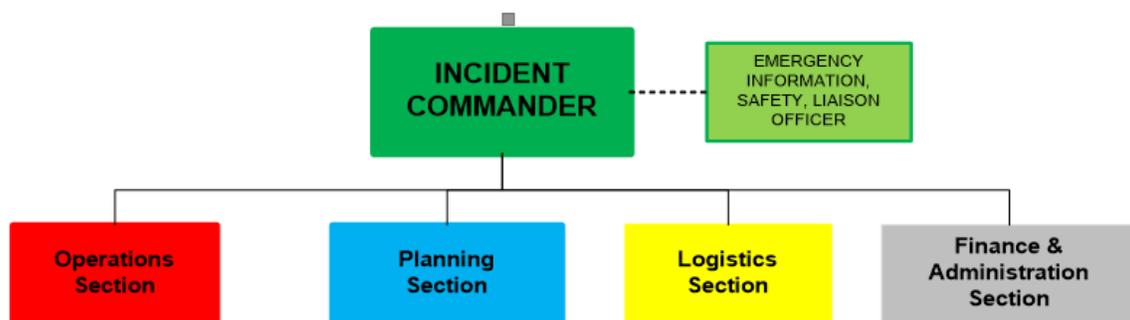
- Director, People Services.
- Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development.
- Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports.
- Deputy City Manager, Enterprise Supports.
- Deputy City Manager, Legal Services.
- Director, Information Technology Services.
- Regional Coroner.

- The Thames Valley District School Board.
- The London District Catholic School Board.
- The Incident Industrial Representative.
- The Ministry of the Environment.
- The Upper Thames River Conservation Authority.
- CN / CP
- Emergency Management Ontario Representative (Field Officer).
- Ontario Provincial Police Representative.
- Department of National Defense, Canadian Armed Forces Regional Liaison Officer.
- Liaison staff from Provincial and Federal Ministries.
- Any other officials, experts, or representatives from the public or private sectors as deemed necessary.

All members of the EOC Policy Group shall designate alternates to act for them in the EOC, in their absence. Alternate designations are noted in Annex A. Some members may also be required to fulfill positions in the EOC Management, Operations, Planning, Logistics and Finance/Administration Sections.

### 4.3 THE INCIDENT COMMANDER

The City of London has utilized standard Emergency Management protocols for many years. The City of London has adopted the Provincial model, using “best practices” the Incident Management System (IMS). In a Complex Incident one agency takes the lead role as Incident Commander (IC) or Unified Command. The IC provides coordination and leadership at the site/scene using the IMS model. This person is normally drawn from the lead agency and other leaders take over directing the operations section. This approach has been advocated in both federal and provincial levels.



## INCIDENT COMMANDER

The Incident Commander (IC) is appointed by those response agencies on site. He/she will usually be from the lead agency (jurisdiction) involved in the specific type of emergency. For example, in a fire incident, an IC from the Fire Department would be appointed. Another officer from the Fire Department would then assume responsibility for fire ground operations. In a criminal incident, the IC would most probably be from London Police.

However, the collaborative decision on which person is most appropriate is based on the Knowledge, Skills, and Abilities of the on-scene personnel.

This appointment would be amended or confirmed by the EOC Policy Group if activated. This appointment may be reassessed or transferred as the incident moves from response to recovery.

## COMMAND STAFF

It may be necessary for the Incident Commander (IC) to designate a Command Staff who will provide information, liaison, and safety services for the entire organization at the site, they report directly to the IC.

## EMERGENCY INFORMATION OFFICER

This person develops and releases information about the incident to the news media, incident personnel, city administrative and political leaders, and other appropriate agencies and organizations. He/she supports the IC with media interviews and works with other involved communications personnel to ensure consistent, accurate and timely communications.

## SAFETY OFFICER

The Safety Officer is tasked with creating systems and procedures for the overall health and safety of all responders.

## LIAISON OFFICER

The Liaison Officer serves as the primary contact for organizations cooperating with or supporting the incident response.

## GENERAL STAFF

### OPERATIONS SECTION

The Operations Section implements the incident action plan and is responsible for developing and managing the first responders to accomplish incident objectives set by the Incident Commander. Operations organize, assigns, and supervises all resources assigned to an incident including the staging area. It works closely with other members of the Command and General Staff to assign resources from the following agencies:

- London Fire Department.
- London Police Service.
- London - Middlesex Paramedic Service (EMS).
- Environment and Infrastructure (E&I).
- London Transit.
- London Hydro.
- Other Agencies.

### PLANNING SECTION

The Planning Section at the site develops the Incident Action Plan. It collects, evaluates, analyzes, and disseminates emergency information. The planning process includes preparing and documenting the Incident Action Plan and conducts long range contingency planning.

### LOGISTICS SECTION

The Logistics Section coordinates the provision of all resources assigned to the incident. It obtains, maintains, and accounts for essential personnel, equipment, and supplies.

### FINANCE / ADMINISTRATION SECTION

The Finance/Administration Section provides financial and cost analysis support to an incident.

### RADIO COMMUNICATIONS

Services likely to be at an emergency site include Police Services, Fire Department, Middlesex-London Paramedic Service (EMS), Environment and Infrastructure (E&I), London Hydro and London Transit personnel. They will make every effort to ensure there is an efficient means of communication in place, both to and from the Incident Commander between emergency service groups.

A clear communications link must be established between the Incident Commander and the EOC. This is done using LCOM1 or LIMS 1, the 800 Mhz. common channels. This talk group is to communicate key information relative to Command decisions. Each Agency utilizes their own operational channels/tacs to relay information within their own organization.

Communications relating to operational decisions should utilize individual agency channels or talk groups to communicate with staff in the Emergency Operations Centre. Agencies must have access to both radios.

#### **4.4 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE INCIDENT COMMANDER**

Coordination by all resources at the emergency site is important to an effective response. The Senior Fire, Police, EMS Supervisor in conjunction with the Environment & Infrastructure (E&I) Supervisor (when applicable) on site will agree who should act as the initial Incident Commander (IC) depending on the nature of the emergency and will advise the Fire Chief and/or Chief of Police, Paramedic Chief respectively.

An on-site "Incident Command Post" will be established by the IC as soon as practical, to bring together supervisors of all emergency services operating at the scene for the purposes of coordinated action. It may also be necessary to establish a resource staging area so that outside resources have a definitive assembling/marshalling point. It will also be necessary to establish an area close, yet in safe proximity, to the emergency site for the media to assemble. The location should be easily identified and located in proximity to the on-scene Incident Command Post.

The Incident Commander, in liaison with the Senior Fire, Police, Paramedic, E&I and other officials on site, is responsible to:

- Implement the Incident Management System
- Direct, control and coordinate the on-site emergency response effort of the Emergency Response Agencies, in accordance with direction from the Senior Officers.
- Maintain contact with the leader of each agency and inform on progress on each.
- Assess the situation, establish an aim, and determine the incident action plan.
- In conjunction with Police, Fire, EMS, E&I, and other key agencies, establish site layout and an Incident Command Post, including a staging area for additional staff resources for the control and coordination of emergency site operations.
- Establish Emergency Site communications capabilities.
- Establish which agencies/personnel are allowed access past the outer and inner perimeters and advise on-site police.
- In coordination with the Director of Strategic Communications and Government Relations establish an Assistant Emergency Information Officer - Site Media Spokesperson. Request public information support, as required.
- Request the activation of Alert London – mass notification system.
- Request the activation of the EOC and EOC Policy Group for additional support to the site.
- Maintain continuous contact with EOC Director and Operations Section Chief and or Branch Operations to report the operations status at the emergency site and advise of any assistance or other resources required.
- Take such necessary actions to minimize the effects of the emergency.
- When recovery operations are nearing completion, monitor and advise the EOC about agencies preparing to depart the site.
- Maintain a log of all major decisions, instructions, IMS forms and actions taken.
- Prepare and submit a final report containing operational evaluation of his/her area of responsibility, including recommendations on changes to the Emergency Response Plan and Supplementary Plans.

## **4.5 INCIDENT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM**

The City of London adopted the Incident Management System (IMS) at the emergency site and has adopted it at the Emergency Operations Centre. IMS is internationally recognized and is endorsed by Emergency Management Ontario (IMS 2.0 Guidance), based on the National Incident Command System (NIMS 2017) and NFPA 1600.

IMS Principles:

Communication.  
Coordination.  
Collaboration; and  
Flexibility.

IMS Characteristics:

1. Common Terminology
2. Management by Objectives
3. Manageable Span of Control
4. Comprehensive Resources Management
5. Establishment and Transfer of Command
6. Chain of Command and Unity of Command
7. Dispatch/Deployment
8. Modular Organization
9. Incident/EOC Action Plan
10. Incident Facilities and Locations
11. Integrated Communications
12. Unified Command
13. Accountability
14. Information and Intelligence Management

IMS consists of five key functions:

1. Command
2. Operations
3. Planning
4. Logistics
5. Finance / Administration

IMS is the standardized emergency response system, which defines the basic command structure and the roles and responsibilities, required for the effective management of an emergency.

## **4.6 EOC IMS ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE**

The majority of emergency incidents are managed at the site, by the Incident Commander. Incident objectives, strategies and tactics for the site are formulated and directed from the Incident Command Post (ICP). In larger emergencies, onsite responders may require policy, coordination, and resources to support site activities by requesting support from the EOC.

An Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) is a pre-designated facility, set up off site, to provide this support. The EOC provides policy direction and support to the site, and business continuity for the city. The EOC Director coordinates resources requests from the site(s) and manages all non-site activities.

An EOC may be established by any level of government or the private sector to support individual response agencies or the overall response effort. Emergency Operations Centres are normally activated at the request of the Incident Commander or EOC Policy Group.

When an EOC is activated, the City may establish a EOC Policy Group (formally the Community Control Group), comprised of the head of the organization (e.g., Mayor, City Manager, Deputy City Manager, Directors, Chiefs, etc.) and other senior executive officers, in order to provide the EOC Director with policy direction.

The EOC is organised into five major functions: Management, Operations, Planning, Logistics and Finance/Administration. A diagram of this EOC structure is provided on the next page. The primary responsibilities of each of these functions are described below:

**EOC Management:** Responsible for overall policy and coordination through the joint efforts of government agencies and private organizations. Management includes the EOC Director, Deputy Director, Legal/Risk Management Officer, Liaison and Emergency Information Officers.

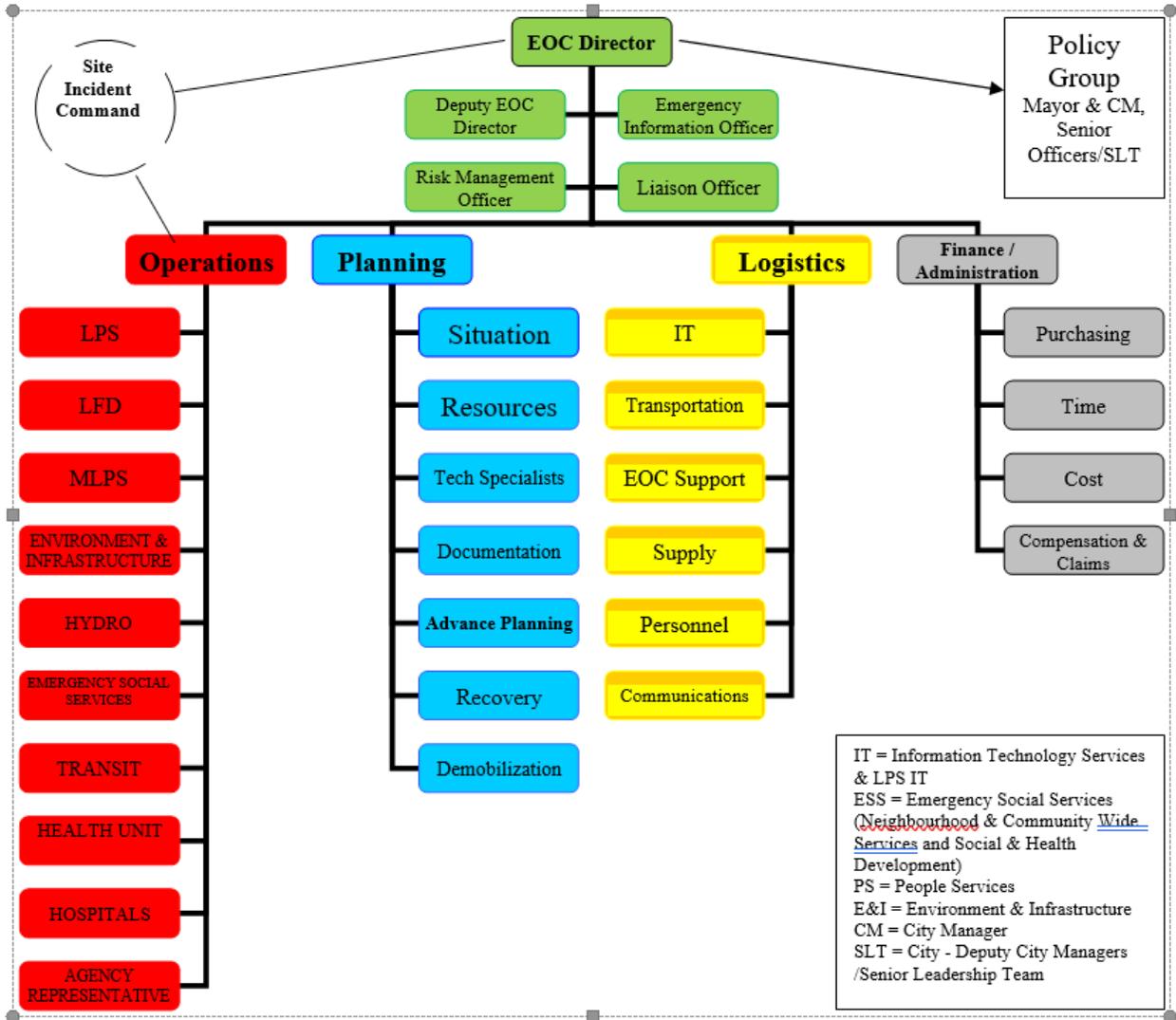
**Operations:** Responsible for coordinating all jurisdictional operations in support of the emergency response through the Incident Report and implementation of the EOC Action Plan.

**Planning:** Responsible for collecting, evaluating, and disseminating information; developing the EOC's Action Plan and Situation Report in conjunction with other functions; and maintaining EOC documentation.

**Logistics:** Responsible for ensuring the EOC is operational and providing facilities, services, personnel, equipment, and materials.

**Finance / Administration:** Responsible for financial activities and other administrative aspects

# EOC IMS ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



More information on IMS in the EOC in chapter 8

## **5.0 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE EOC POLICY GROUP MEMBERS**

The members of the EOC Policy Group (Municipal Emergency Control Group) are appointed on the annual emergency management program update; Bylaw, the EOC Policy Group are authorized to take the following actions:

- Calling out and mobilizing their respective services, equipment or other agencies as required.
- Supporting the Incident Management System at the site and at the Emergency Operations Centre.
- Designating an Agency representative to the EOC Operations Section as Branch Coordinator.
- Assist in the staffing of the EOC Planning, Logistics, Finance/Administrative Sections.
- Coordinating and directing services and ensuring that any actions necessary for mitigating the effects of the emergency are taken.
- Determining if the location and composition of the EOC are appropriate (and that appropriate advisory and support members are present).
- Advising the Mayor as to whether the declaration of an emergency is recommended.
- Advising the Mayor on the need to designate all or part of the city as an emergency area.
- Ensuring that an Incident Commander (IC) is appointed and confirmed if required.
- Ensuring support to the IC in terms of equipment, staff and other resources as required.
- Discontinuing utilities or services provided by public or private agencies, e.g., hydro, water, gas, closing down a shopping plaza/mall.
- Arranging for services and equipment from outside local agencies.
- Notifying, requesting assistance from and/or liaising with various levels of government and other public or private agencies not under municipal control, as considered necessary.
- Determining if volunteers are required and authorizing requests to identify agencies for assistance.
- Implementing Business Continuity Plans to ensure the delivery of services outside of the emergency area.
- Authorizing transportation arrangements for evacuation or transport of persons and/or supplies.
- Ensuring that pertinent information is promptly forwarded to Communications for dissemination.
- Determining the need to establish advisory groups and/or sub-committees/working groups for any aspect of the emergency including recovery.
- Authorizing expenditure of money required to deal with the emergency.
- Notifying personnel under their direction, of the declaration and termination of the emergency.

- Maintaining a log outlining issues, decisions made, and actions taken for submission to the City Manager within one week of the termination of the emergency.
- Requesting activation of the London Alert – emergency mass notification system.
- Participating in the operational debriefing following the emergency.
- Ensuring support to emergency service personnel and the citizens suffering emotional trauma as a result of critical incident stress.

## **5.1 ELECTED OFFICIALS**

### 5.1.1 The Mayor is responsible for the following:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Providing overall leadership to the community.
- Provide advice and information from Councilors.
- Designating specific responsibilities to members of the Policy Group as deemed appropriate and receiving interim reports on a continuing basis for such special areas of concern.
- Representing the City of London with Senior Government officials and making the appropriate notifications.
- Serving as main media spokesperson for the Municipality.
- Determining if and when an emergency is declared.
- Declaring an emergency.
- Ensuring Council members are advised of the declaration and termination of an emergency.
- Ensuring Council members are informed of the emergency situation as per corporate policy.
- Declaring termination of the emergency.

### 5.1.2 The Deputy Mayor is responsible for the following:

- In the absence of the Mayor, the Deputy Mayor will assume the duties of the mayor.
- In the absence of the Deputy Mayor, the Alternate Deputy Mayor will assume the duties of the mayor.

### 5.1.3 City Councillor's are responsible for the following:

- Councillors may be appointed as Alternate Deputy Mayor.
- Adopt by by-law the City of London's Emergency Management Program.
- Approve at council the City of London's Emergency Response Plan, including any amendments.
- Reinforce emergency preparedness messages to their constituents.

- Consider receiving training in emergency management and the Incident Management System provided by the city.
- Refer questions from the public to the City's Public Inquiry Centre, which may be operational during an emergency.
- When receiving calls from their constituents, Councilors can compile issues and concerns to share with the mayor that will be passed on to the EOC Director and Emergency Information Officer.
- If calls from the media are received by a Councillor, then the information should be forwarded to Corporate Communications/Emergency Information Officer.
- When the EOC is activated, it is important to note that information should not be posted on websites and social media sites that have not been approved for release by the EOC Director.

## **5.2 CITY MANAGER**

The City Manager, Deputy City Manager(s) or designate is responsible for the following:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Act as the Emergency Operations Centre Director; assign the Command Staff and General Staff Chiefs in the EOC. Activate the Operations, Planning, Logistics and Finance / Administration Sections.
- Chairing Policy Group meetings, determining the meeting cycle and agenda during emergencies or other meeting.
- Act as Chief Advisor to the Mayor on policies and procedures as appropriate.
- Ensuring a master event log is made recording all important decisions and actions taken by the EOC and EOC Policy Group.
- Approving, in conjunction with the mayor, major announcements and media releases prepared by Communications.
- Ensuring that a communications link is established between the EOC and IC.

## **5.3 CITY CLERK**

The City Clerk or designate is responsible for the following:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Assisting the City Manager and/or EOC Director as required.
- Advising the EOC Policy Group in matters of bylaws and protocols, governing Council.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, act / assign the Finance / Administration Section Chief. Activate the Finance/Admin Section in the EOC; be prepared to assist in the Operations, Planning and Logistics Section.
- Recording emergency expenditures authorized by the EOC Policy Group.

- Maintain a record of requests made for Municipal, Provincial or Federal Government assistance in the emergency.
- Upon direction of the mayor, arranging special meetings of Council; and advising Councillors of the time, date, and location of the meetings.

## 5.4 CHIEF OF POLICE

The Chief of Police or deputy will have the following responsibilities in addition to the normal responsibilities of the Police Service:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Alerting persons endangered by the emergency and coordinating evacuation procedures.
- Depending on the nature of the emergency, providing the Incident Commander at the Emergency Site and inform the EOC.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, act / assign the Operations Section Chief, activate the Police Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC, be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Establishing an ongoing communications link with the Senior Police on scene.
- Where applicable, establish and/or secure the inner perimeter of the emergency scene.
- Where applicable, establish the outer perimeter in the vicinity of the emergency to facilitate the movement of evacuees, emergency vehicles and to restrict access to all but essential emergency personnel.
- As feasible, provision of the police mobile command vehicle to serve as the multi-agency incident command post.
- Initiating traffic control to facilitate the movement of emergency vehicles and services.
- Provision of facilities for the City's, third alternate Emergency Operations Centre at Police Headquarters.
- Authorizing movement of the primary EOC to the alternate EOC location.
- Providing communications support, and information on the emergency to the Policy Group.
- Arranging for additional Police assistance when necessary.
- Evacuation of buildings or areas as authorized by the mayor (IC/EOC Director), or the immediate evacuation of residents from a building or area for urgent safety reasons on the decision of the Senior Police Officer on scene in consultation with Fire Services where appropriate and notifying the EOC or City Manager and the Deputy City Manager of Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services of such actions.
- Arranging for the maintenance of order in any emergency reception centre, morgue and other facilities established by the EOC.
- Notifying the coroner of fatalities.
- Ensure the protection of life and property and the provision of law and order.

- Securing the emergency site to protect evidence so that subsequent investigation by other agencies is not hindered, for example an aircraft crash site.
- Liaising with other municipal, provincial, and federal law enforcement/intelligence agencies as required. The Chief of Police will ensure that the OPP Western Region Duty Officer is kept informed of any emergency situation in or affecting the City of London, so that current information on the emergency will be on hand at OPP General Headquarters.

## **5.5 FIRE CHIEF**

The Fire Chief or deputy will have the following responsibilities in the emergency in addition to the normal responsibilities of the London Fire Department:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Providing the EOC with information and advice on firefighting and rescue matters.
- Depending on the nature of the emergency, providing the Incident Commander at the Emergency Site, and informing the EOC.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, act / assign the Operations Section Chief, activate the Fire Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC, be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Establishing an ongoing communications link with the Senior Fire official on scene.
- Informing Mutual Aid Fire Chiefs and/or initiating mutual aid arrangements for the provision of additional firefighters and equipment, if needed.
- Determining if additional or special equipment or capabilities are required and recommending possible sources of supply, e.g., breathing apparatus, protective clothing.
- Determining the level and nature of Mutual Aid Fire assistance to provide to neighbouring communities when requested.
- Providing support to non-fire fighting operations, if necessary, e.g., rescue, casualty collection, evacuation.
- Maintaining plans and procedures for dealing with spills of hazardous material from the viewpoint of public safety, prevention of explosions and the spread of noxious fumes.
- Providing advice to other City Services as required in the emergency.

## **5.6 DEPUTY CITY MANAGER OF ENVIRONMENT AND INFRASTRUCTURE**

Deputy City Manager, Environment and Infrastructure or designate are responsible for the following:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.

- Depending on the nature of the emergency, providing the Incident Commander at the Emergency Site, and informing the EOC.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, act / assign the Operations Section Chief, activate the Engineering Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC, be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Establishing an ongoing communications link with Senior E&I on the scene of the emergency.
- Maintaining communications with public works representatives from neighbouring communities to ensure a coordinated response.
- Ensuring provision of engineering assistance.
- Maintaining and repairing sanitary sewage and water systems.
- Providing emergency potable water, supplies and sanitation facilities as required by the Medical Officer of Health.
- Liaising with public utilities to disconnect any services representing a hazard to the public and/or arranging for the provision of alternate services or functions.
- Liaising with the Upper Thames River Conservation Authority regarding flood control, conservation, and environmental matters.
- Arranging for snow or building debris clearance on an emergency basis so that vehicle movement can be maintained.
- Developing and implementing a plan for the removal and disposal of debris.
- Arranging for procurement of special purpose vehicles/equipment not in City inventory.
- Obtaining advice from the Chief Building Official on the structural safety of any buildings affected by the emergency and take action as required under the Building Code Act.
- Arranging for the demolition of unsafe structures as required.
- Maintaining flood plans including river watch in liaison with the Upper Thames River Conservation Authorities and the weather services, when required.
- Maintaining procedures and plans for Environment and Infrastructure response to spills of hazardous and environmentally damaging materials including containment, neutralizing and clean-up, upon advice from the Fire Department as to the material involved and the remedial action required.
- Arranging for repair of the water distribution system in case of ruptured mains in order to restore availability of water for fire-fighting purposes.
- Providing assistance to accomplish tasks as requested by London Police to support evacuations.
- Arrange for the provision of forestry crews as required.

## **5.7 DEPUTY CITY MANAGER OF NEIGHBOURHOOD AND COMMUNITY-WIDE SERVICES AND SOCIAL AND HEALTH DEVELOPMENT**

The Deputy City Manager of Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services and/or Deputy City Manager, Social and Health Development or designate is responsible for the following:

25

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Emergency Social Services lead.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Ensuring the well-being of residents who have been evacuated from their homes by arranging emergency lodging, clothing, food, registration, inquiries, and other personal services.
- Activation of the Emergency Social Services Plan.
- Coordinating the opening and operation of temporary and/or long-term reception/evacuation centres and ensuring adequate staffing.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, activate the Emergency Social Services Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC; be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Liaising with the EOC with respect to the designated reception/evacuation centres that can be opened on short notice.
- Liaising with the Medical Officer of Health on areas of mutual concern regarding operations in reception centres.
- Liaising with the Ministry of Children, Community and Social Services.
- Liaising with volunteer organizations (non-government organizations) in regard to providing staff for registering the public in reception centres and providing clergy to the site.
- Notifying Western Fair and London school boards when their facilities are required as reception centres.

## **5.8 MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH**

The Medical Officer of Health or designate will have the following responsibilities:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activate EOC Policy Group notification system in the event of a health emergency.
- Acting as a coordinating link for all emergency health services at the EOC.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, act / assign the Operations Section Chief, activate the Health Unit Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC, be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Depending on the nature of the emergency, assigning the Incident Commander at the Emergency Site, and informing the EOC.
- Liaising with the Ontario Ministry of Health, Public Health Branch.
- Establishing an ongoing communications link with the senior health official at the scene of the emergency.
- Liaising with senior EMS representatives, hospital officials, relevant health care organizations (i.e., Southwest Local Health Integration Network, the Ministry of Health and relevant government agencies).

- Providing authoritative instructions on health and safety matters to the public through Communications.
- Coordinating the response to disease related emergencies or anticipated emergencies such as epidemics, according to the Ministry of Health policies.
- Coordinating care of bed-ridden and special needs citizens at home and in reception centres during an emergency.
- Liaise with Local Health Integration Network
- Liaising with voluntary and private health care agencies, as required, for augmenting and coordinating public health resources.
- Coordinating efforts towards prevention and control of the spread of disease during an emergency.
- Notifying the Environment and Infrastructure and City Engineer regarding the need for potable water supplies and sanitation facilities.
- Liaising with the Emergency Social Services on areas of mutual concern regarding health services in reception centres.
- Providing advice to the Mayor and the EOC Policy Group on health matters.
- When advised by emergency services of an emergency situation involving hazardous substances or any threat to public health, providing advice for the safety of emergency service workers and activities to reduce the adverse effects on the public health.
- Directing precautions in regard to food and water supplies when warranted.
- Arranging for mass immunization where required.
- Notifying other agencies and senior levels of government about health-related matters in the emergency.

## **5.9 PARAMEDIC SERVICE (EMS) CHIEF**

The Middlesex-London Paramedic Service (MLPS) Chief or deputy or designate is responsible for the following:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Providing information on patient care activities and casualty movement from the emergency site.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, activate the Ambulance (EMS) Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC; be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Establishing an ongoing communications link with the EMS official at the scene of the emergency.
- Liaising and obtaining EMS resources from the Provincial Ministry of Health Emergency Health Services Branch, Senior Field Manager or On Call EMS Superintendent and from other municipalities for support if required.

- Liaising with the London Central Ambulance Communications Centre regarding patient status, destination, and department case load.
- Organizing the EMS response to assist and coordinate actions of other Social Service agency EMS branches (i.e., patient transport services, and other transportation providers).
- Advising the EOC if other means of transportation are required for large scale responses.
- Obtain EMS Mutual Aid assistance as required for both land and air-based patient transport.
- Assist with the emergency evacuation when required.
- Ensure balanced emergency EMS coverage is available at all times throughout the community.
- Liaising with the receiving hospitals.
- Liaising with Police, Fire, Coroner and Medical Officer of Health, as required.

## **5.10 DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS AND GOVERNMENT RELATIONS - EMERGENCY INFORMATION OFFICER (EIO)**

The Director of Strategic Communications and Government Relations or designate; responsibilities include:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Establishing a communications link with the Community Spokesperson (s) and any other media coordinator(s) (i.e., provincial, federal, private industry, hospitals, etc.) involved in the incident.
- Implementing the Emergency Communications Plan.
- Designate an Emergency Information Officer (EIO) for the EOC
- If assigned by the EOC Director, designate the Emergency Information Officer at the Site and Assistant EIO's in the EOC; be prepared to assist in the Operations and Planning Section.
- Ensuring that all information released to the public is timely, full, and accurate.
- Ensuring an Emergency Information Centre is set up and staffed for the purpose of disseminating information to the media.
- Ensuring media releases/PSAs are approved by the mayor prior to dissemination.
- Handling inquiries from the public and media.
- Coordinating individual interviews and organizing press conferences.
- Ensuring a Public Inquiry Centre is set up (if necessary) to process email and/or phone inquiries.
- Ensuring a Public Inquiry Centre Supervisor is designated and to liaise often with this Supervisor regarding the nature of inquiries.
- Distribute media releases/PSAs to the EOC, Public Inquiry Centre Supervisor and other appropriate key persons.

- Ensuring the public is advised of the Public Inquiry Centre phone number(s) through public service media announcements.
- Monitoring news coverage and social media and correcting any erroneous information.
- Maintaining copies of media releases pertaining to the emergency.
- Ensure information notification protocols for Elected Officials are exercised.

## **5.11 COMMUNITY EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR (CEMC)**

The Community Emergency Management Coordinator or alternate responsibilities include:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Ensuring Alert London – Mass Notification System and EOC Policy Group contact lists are kept up to date, for EOC activation.
- Ensuring the email lists and cell phone, electronic device applications are utilized to supplement telephone call-out system.
- Ensuring an alternate virtual meeting (ZOOM/TEAMS) or teleconference means are available to the EOC Policy Group.
- Providing advice and support to the Incident Commander and initial responders including liaison with appropriate agencies, service areas and departments.
- Assisting with the decision-making process to determine whether to activate the EOC Policy Group notification system when applicable.
- Preparing and arranging the Emergency Operations Centre in readiness to activate.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, act as Deputy EOC Director, assign a Liaison Officer, activate the Incident Management System in the EOC, be prepared to assist in the Operations, Planning, Logistics and Finance/Administration Sections and EOC Support.
- Ensuring EOC Policy Group members have all plans, resources, supplies, maps, and equipment.
- Ensuring that a communications link is established between the EOC and Site.
- Providing advice and clarification regarding the London Emergency Response Plan.
- Lead contact between the Municipality and Emergency Management Ontario (EMO).
- Liaising with Provincial and Federal agencies as required.
- Liaising with support agencies (i.e., Red Cross, St. John Ambulance, Salvation Army, Amateur Radio Emergency Service) as required.
- Addressing any action items that may result from the activation of the London Emergency Response Plan.
- Maintaining logs for the purpose of debriefings and post emergency reporting.
- Acting as Deputy EOC Director, EOC Director and/or Liaison Officer to the EOC as required, provide members for the EOC Support Unit.
- Advising on the implementation of the City of London emergency plans.

- To initiate arrangements with telephone authorities for priority attention to key municipal offices.
- Arranging the provision of administrative staff to assist in the EOC, as required.
- Maintaining plans in place, for the alternate EOC at City Hall and alternate back up at LPS HQ, for use by the EOC as outlined in Annex C of this plan.
- Providing a process for registering EOC and EOC Policy Group members.
- Forwarding all Provincial Media releases to the Director of Communications (EIO).

## **5.12 HOSPITALS REPRESENTATIVE**

London Hospitals' (including London Health Sciences Centre and St. Joseph's Health Care London) work collaboratively together on their Emergency Management programs. They would send representatives to attend the EOC Policy Group and EOC Operations Section to provide direct liaison to the hospitals' control groups.

Providing information on overall hospital capacity, patient care activities and casualty movement at the hospitals including decontamination status for CBRNE events.

- If assigned by the EOC Director, assist the Hospital Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC; be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Liaising with the Ambulance Communications Centre and EMS regarding patient status, destination, and department case load.
- Activating their emergency plans as appropriate.
- Establishing ongoing communications links with the hospital control groups.
- Liaising and obtaining hospital resources from the Provincial Ministry of Health, Ontario Health Teams, and from other hospitals for support if required.
- Ensure communication regarding availability of essential hospital services occurs at all times throughout the community.
- Liaising with Police, Fire, Coroner and Medical Officer of Health, Community Care Access Centre, and Southwest Local Health Integration Network (LHIN) as required.

## **5.13 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, LONDON HYDRO**

The Chief Executive Officer, or designate London Hydro responsibilities include:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Activating the EOC Policy Group notification system, when applicable.
- Monitoring the status of power outages and customers without services.
- Providing updates to the EOC on power outages, as required.
- Depending on the nature of the emergency, providing the Operations Section Hydro resources at the Emergency Site, and informing the EOC.

- If assigned by the EOC Director, activate the Utilities Branch of the Operations Section in the EOC; be prepared to assist in the Planning and Logistics Section.
- Liaising with the Independent Electrical System Operators regarding local and global power outage issues.
- Monitoring service status to inform customers relying on home medical equipment, (i.e., oxygen, dialysis machines).
- Providing assistance with accessing generators for essential services or other temporary power measures.
- Arranging to discontinue electrical services to any consumer were considered necessary in the interest of public safety.
- Maintaining plans in place for alternative electrical service, where necessary, and for the priority restoration of affected services as dictated by emergency needs of City services and other essential users.
- Arranging for the clearance of power lines and fallen trees on emergency routes in order that emergency response personnel have access to perform their duties.
- Establishing procedures and maintaining plans for emergency response to transformer oil leaks and for the coordination of response efforts by other departments and agencies in such situations.
- Assisting with post-disaster clean-up and restoration of services.

#### **5.14 GENERAL MANAGER, LONDON TRANSIT**

The General Manager, or designate London Transit responsibilities include:

- Member of the EOC Policy Group.
- Co-ordination of evacuation transportation resources.
- Responding as directed by London Police and/or the EOC regarding the utilization of transportation resources under emergency evacuation conditions.
- Depending on the nature of the emergency, providing the Operations Section transportation resources at the Emergency Site, and informing the EOC.
- If assigned by the EOC Director, activate the Transportation Unit of the Logistics Section; and /or Transportation Branch of the Operations Section, in the EOC, be prepared to assist in the Planning Section.
- Coordinating the acquisition, distribution, and scheduling of various modes of transport (i.e., public transit, school buses, etc.) for the purpose of transporting persons and/or supplies, as required in an emergency.
- Procuring staff to assist with transit issues, as required.
- Ensuring that a record is maintained of drivers and operators involved.
- Establishing an emergency availability system for all transportation vehicles according to time of day, excluding London Central Ambulance Communications Centre (L.C.A.C.C) dispatched vehicles which will remain the responsibility of the L.C.A.C.C., and
- Provide transportation support for on-site emergency responders as required.

## **6.0 RESPONSIBILITIES OF EOC ADVISORS**

### **6.1 DIRECTOR, PEOPLE SERVICES**

The Director, People Services (Human Resources) is responsible for the following:

- If assigned by the EOC Director, act as the Risk Management Officer in the EOC
- Assisting with providing necessary staff to help with emergency operations by matching employees' skills with required job (prior to an emergency). Obtaining, recording, and maintaining an inventory of employee skills and limitations related to emergency operations, to be verified through the EOC Policy Group and support staff.
- Coordination of staff information hotline and internal Corporation of the City of London communications in conjunction with Emergency Management.
- Ensuring safe workplace practices are followed and that appropriate safeguards are in place to protect staff and volunteers. Advising the EOC Policy Group on matters concerning Occupational Health and Safety legislation. If required provide the site with a Safety Officer.
- Advising the EOC Policy Group on legislative and collective agreement aspects of the response. Make recommendations to ensure staff are fairly compensated for extra-ordinary efforts. Work with Union leadership to address any issues arising during the incident.
- Providing identification cards to staff, volunteers and temporary employees when required.
- Providing personal assistance to those employees who are impacted by the emergency. Establishing the necessary support services to allow employees to continue to report to work during the emergency (i.e., daycare, elder care, food services, rest areas, etc.).
- Recommendation to the EOC Policy Group on alternate work schedules, site, telecommuting, etc. in the event that City facilities are impacted.
- Ensuring that records of human resources and related administrative issues that cover financial liability are completed.
- Arranging Critical Incident Stress Debriefing Teams and employee counseling services to respond to the needs of municipal emergency response staff and registered volunteers, during and post emergency, as required.
- Providing additional staff to the EOC, as required.

### **6.2 DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

The Deputy City Manager, Planning and Economic Development or alternate will:

Where possible, inspect buildings for visual assessment of damage and advise if any dangerous or unsafe conditions exist; If necessary, retain or request the owner to retain the services of a professionally qualified engineer to determine the structural adequacies of the structure.

- Obtaining advice from the Chief Building Official on the structural safety of any buildings affected by the emergency and take action as required under the Building Code Act.
- Arranging with London Police for building evacuation where appropriate.

- Providing advice on the structural safety of any buildings affected by the emergency in liaison with the Chief Building Official and arranging with London Police for building evacuation where appropriate.
- Coordinating action for the recovery and restoration of services as outlined in the London Emergency Response Plan, including the inspection of homes and buildings for safe re-occupation where required.

Providing technology services personnel to assist with geomatics, mapping needs of the EOC and EOC Policy Group.

Providing advice on Bylaw, licensing, and compliance to the EOC Director.

Issue orders as necessary for remedial actions to be undertaken.

Proceed with any actions as necessary to “make safe” any building or structure.

### **6.3 DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, FINANCE SUPPORTS**

The Deputy City Manager, Finance Supports responsibilities includes:

- Co-ordinate financial management of the emergency.
- Ensure necessary purchasing and stores support is available to support the incident.
- Assisting the EOC Director, if assigned by the EOC Director, assign a Finance/Administration Section Chief.
- Providing information and advice on financial matters related to the emergency.
- Ensuring that records of expenses are maintained for future claim procedure.

### **6.4 DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, LEGAL SERVICES**

The Deputy City Manager, Legal Services responsibilities includes:

- Co-ordinate legal management of the emergency.
- Ensure necessary support is available to the Policy Group, EOC and emergency site.
- Assisting the EOC Director, if assigned by the EOC Director, assign a Legal/Risk Management Officer.
- Providing information and advice on legal matters related to the emergency.

### **6.5 DEPUTY CITY MANAGER, ENTERPRISE SUPPORTS**

The Deputy City Manager, Enterprise Supports responsibilities includes:

- Co-ordinate support to emergency management and EOC operations.

- Ensure necessary support is available to support the incident.
- Assisting the EOC Director, if assigned by the EOC Director, assign a Liaison Officer.
- Provide information and advice on matters related to the emergency.

## **6.6 DIRECTOR, INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

The Director, Information Technology Services is responsible for the following:

Providing information technology services personnel to assist with telecommunications, computer, LAN and GIS needs of the EOC and EOC Policy Group.

Assisting the EOC Director, if assigned by the EOC Director, assign an IT unit leader in the Logistics Section, emergency city mapping and support to the Public Inquiry Centre.

Provide co-ordination with London Police IT services in the EOC.

## **6.7 REGIONAL CORONER**

When the Regional Coroner is called upon to join the EOC, the following responsibilities will be carried out:

- Providing information on the handling of fatalities.
- Liaising with London Police Service regarding victim identification and evidence gathering/preservation.
- Liaising with the Medical Officer of Health regarding associated health risks to emergency responders and the public.
- Arranging for adequate staffing to deal with the situation.
- Advising the Mayor/City Manager regarding information to be released to the media.
- Providing information with respect to the establishment of a temporary morgue.

## **6.8 THE THAMES VALLEY DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD AND THE LONDON DISTRICT CATHOLIC SCHOOL BOARD**

When the Boards of Education, including French Immersion schools are called upon to join the EOC Policy Group, they will provide liaison officer(s) who will have the following responsibilities:

- Provide the EOC with information with respect to the Boards action to ensure the safety and well-being of their students.
- Providing school facilities (as appropriate and available) for use as public information and/or reception centres as required.
- Provide staffing to coordinate the maintenance, use, and operation of the facilities being used as public convergence/assembly and/or reception centres.
- Act as liaison between the Boards of Education to keep them informed of EOC Policy Group decisions that will impact the Boards activity.

## **6.9 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ONTARIO**

Treasury Board Secretariat: and Emergency Management Ontario (EMO) can assist with facilitating access to Provincial and Federal agencies and resources. EMO can provide advice on managing an emergency and provide information and access to additional private and public agencies that may assist in the management of the emergency. EMO can deploy field officers to provide advice and assistance to the Policy Group and also ministry staff from the MCS&CS communications branch to assist with emergency public information. Access to EMO is through the CEMC, who should notify the Provincial Emergency Operations Centre of all major incidents.

## **6.10 INCIDENT INDUSTRIAL REPRESENTATIVE**

When the emergency has been caused by an industrial accident, the EOC may request that the company involved provide the EOC with an advisor.

## **6.11 DND – REGIONAL LIASION OFFICER**

A Canadian Armed Forces Regional Liaison Officer will provide a link between the community and local Department of National Defence resources in London, including 31 Canadian Brigade Group and/or HMCS Prevost.

## **6.12 ADDITIONAL E.O.C. ADVISORS**

Dependent upon the nature of the emergency, the EOC may require further consultation from, but not limited to, the following internal and external agencies.

### External

Ministry of the Environment  
 Ministry of Community and Social Services  
 Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing  
 Ministry of Health  
 Ministry of Long-Term Care  
 Ontario Provincial Police  
 Office of the Fire Marshal

Ministry of Transportation  
Upper Thames River Conservation Authority  
London International Airport  
Canadian National/Canadian Pacific Railroad  
Western University  
Fanshawe College

## **7.0 OTHER AGENCIES AND ORGANIZATIONS**

### **7.1 LONDON CENTRAL AMBULANCE COMMUNICATIONS CENTRE**

The Ambulance Communications Centre is responsible for the dispatch of ambulances (paramedics) in London and Middlesex County operating 24 hours per day, 7 days per week.

### **7.2 ST. JOHN AMBULANCE**

Southwestern Ontario Branch of the St. John Ambulance Community Services Unit has resources in first aid and emergency reception centre medical support. St. John Ambulance will respond to requests from the Emergency Services or the EOC. St. John Ambulance resources are staffed by volunteers and their response is governed by the availability for duty of volunteers.

### **7.3 THE SALVATION ARMY**

The Salvation Army has emergency resources for public welfare, short term accommodation, clothing, feeding, mobile canteen, emergency responder critical incident stress issues, and emergency reception centre support and will respond within their budgetary capabilities when requested by the EOC. The Salvation Army is also prepared to arrange for clergy assistance, emotional and spiritual care personnel at a disaster site or at reception centres when called upon by Police or Fire authorities (IC) or by the (Emergency Supervisor on Call), or Managing Director of Neighbourhood and Community Wide Services, Police and Fire Services or Delegate.

### **7.4 CANADIAN RED CROSS**

The London and Middlesex Branch of the Canadian Red Cross is prepared to provide Red Cross assistance to the community in the form of a registration and inquiry service as described in the Public Health Agency of Canada "Registration and Inquiry Manual". This service will assist the public in locating immediate relatives who have left their homes as a result of the emergency. Inquiry services may be operated from outside the disaster area in accordance with Red Cross standard operating procedures. Registration and inquiry services will be provided at the request of the (Emergency Supervisor on Call), or the Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services and or Social and Health Development or Designate.

### **7.5 AMATEUR RADIO EMERGENCY SERVICE**

The Amateur Radio Emergency Service (A.R.E.S.) is the volunteer group which coordinates amateur radio in the London-Middlesex area. They are prepared to establish and maintain emergency radio communications for any purpose required, including assisting Red Cross with registration and inquiry services at reception centres, communications between London hospitals, to supplement municipal communications resources, and to establish a Shadow Network of backup communication paths. Radio operators can deploy mobile and portable radios throughout the area to supplement existing radio networks. An A.R.E.S. control station can be activated at the EOC in a major emergency at the request of the CEMC. Other stations are available at the London Police Community Command Vehicle, and any location that is reachable by car.

## **7.6 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES**

Federal resource assistance should be accessed through Treasury Board Secretariat; and Emergency Management Ontario - Provincial Emergency Operations Centre. The financial burden for Federal resource assistance requests made directly from the municipality is born by the Municipality.

## **7.7 BELL CANADA**

Bell Canada is aware of key emergency personnel and departments and will ensure that these telephones are given priority attention in maintenance and restoration of service in emergency situations. Bell Canada can provide additional emergency telephone lines if the incident has not caused major disruption to their installed services. They also have a telephone and radio equipped mobile command post which can be positioned at emergency sites to augment the City's telecommunications capability.

## **7.8 TELUS COMMUNICATIONS INC.**

The City of London is aware of key contact information for TELUS business services and will ensure that relevant services are given priority attention in maintenance and restoration of service in emergency situations.

## **7.9 ENBRIDGE GAS**

Enbridge Gas Limited has emergency plans in place, personnel, and equipment available to handle the restoration of gas mains and services in an emergency when contacted by City Emergency Services.

## **7.10 LONDON INTERCOMMUNITY HEALTH CENTRE**

The Intercommunity Health Centre has emergency resources for public welfare, triage, medical care, medications/prescriptions, emergency reception centre support and will respond when requested by the Emergency Operations Centre Policy Group and/or CEMC.

## **7.11 LONDON COMMUNITY FOUNDATION**

In the event of an emergency situation affecting the city, the London Community Foundation has agreed to take on the role of coordinating donation management. To facilitate this important and supportive role, the Foundation will work closely with the City to continually ensure there are efficient policies and processes in place.

## 8.0 INCIDENT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM IN THE EOC

The London Emergency Response Plan adopts the principles of the Incident Management System (IMS) from the Ontario IMS Guidance Version 2.0. Based on the five key functions that must occur during any emergency situation, IMS can be used for any size or type of emergency to manage response personnel, facilities, and equipment. Principles of the Incident Management System include the use of common terminology, modular organization, integrated communications, unified command structure, EOC action planning, manageable span of control, personnel accountability, unity and chain of command, management by objectives and comprehensive resource management.

The Emergency Operations Centre consists of the IMS five major functions Management, Operations, Planning, Logistics, Finance/Administration Sections and the EOC Policy Group. (Formally known as the Municipal Emergency/Community Control Group).

### Response Goals

The following response goals are applied to all emergency situations:

- Provide for the health and safety of all responders.
- Save lives.
- Reduce suffering.
- Protect public health.
- Protect government/critical infrastructure.
- Protect property.
- Protect the environment.
- Reduce economic and social losses.
- Maintain public confidence.

## 8.1 POLICY GROUP

When an EOC is activated, the Municipal Emergency Control Group and local authorities may establish a Policy Group comprised of the head of the local authority (e.g., Mayor) and senior executive officers in order to provide the Incident Commander and EOC Director with policy direction. An example of this level of policy direction is the declaration of a “state of emergency”. The Policy Group is responsible for executing the emergency response plan and making decisions on issues not covered in the London Emergency Response Plan (LERP). This group decides whether to declare or cancel a Declaration of Emergency. It is also responsible for the continuity of government and business continuity plans for the City of London. It is responsible, through emergency information staff, for ensuring that the public is informed during an emergency. Members of the policy group are found on page 12 of the plan.

### Roles and Responsibilities:

- Provide overall policy direction.
- Changing/amending bylaws or policies.
- Could request Municipal/Provincial level assistance.
- Declare a State of Local Emergency.
- Declare termination of State of Local Emergency.
- Acting as an official spokesperson.

## 8.2 EOC MANAGEMENT

### Management Section

The Management Section is responsible to provide, for the overall management and coordination of site support activities and consequence management. Coordination through the joint efforts of the EOC, City, government agencies and private organizations. Coordination between EOC sections and between the site.

The EOC Management Section consists of the following positions:

EOC Director (City Manager, CEMC, City Senior Leadership Team and/or Chiefs)  
Deputy EOC Director  
Emergency Information Officer (Director of Strategic Communications and Government Relations Division)  
Risk Management/Legal Officer (City Senior Leadership Team)  
Liaison Officer (City Senior Leadership Team)

#### EOC Director:

- Overall authority and responsibility for the activities of the EOC.
- Ensures organizational effectiveness.
- Provides leadership to the EOC Management team.
- Sets out priorities and objectives for each operational period and ensures they are carried out.
- Liaises with the Policy Group.
- Approves emergency information releases.

The EOC Director is responsible for ensuring that the EOC is ready for use on short notice. The EOC contains information display materials, telecommunications and any additional supporting equipment, documents, and supplies required to ensure efficient operations and effective emergency management on a 24-hour per day basis. In addition, power generation capabilities and other special life support systems may be required to allow for continuous operations apart from normal public utilities and services.

#### Emergency Information Officer:

- Establishes, maintains media contacts.
- Coordinates information for release.
- Coordinates media interviews.
- Liaises with other information officers.
- Prepares public information materials.
- Prepares EOC messaging sheets.

Legal, Risk Management Officer:

- Monitors EOC safety, recommends safety modifications to operations.
- Maintains link with safety officers at the site as applicable.
- Provides advice and assistance on matters related to occupational health and safety regulations for the response and for the EOC personnel.
- Identifies liability and loss exposures to personnel and property and for City.
- Provides advice and assistance on matters related to law and how they may be applicable to the actions of the city during the emergency.
- Provide advice on Human Resource matters, such as collective agreements and work scheduling.

Liaison Officer:

- Invites required or requested agencies to the EOC, as identified by the EOC Director and EOC Management Team.
- Maintains regular contact with cooperating agencies, assist guest agencies in the EOC.
- Assists EOC Director with activities (meetings & briefings).

### **8.3 EOC GENERAL STAFF**

Operations Section

The Operations Section is responsible for coordinating all jurisdictional operations in support of the emergency response. The Operations Section is also responsible for gathering current situation information from the site and sharing it with the Planning Section and other Management Team personnel, as appropriate; coordinating resources requested from the site to the Planning Section.

The Operations Section consists of the following positions:

Operations Section Chief

Fire Branch

Police Branch

EMS Branch

Emergency Social Services Branch

Public Health Branch (Health Unit and Hospitals)

Environment and Infrastructure, Engineering Branch (Roads, Forestry, Water)

Utilities Branch (London Hydro, London Transit, Enbridge Gas)

Other

#### Operations Chief:

- Ensures coordination of the Operations function including supervision of the various Branches required to support the emergency event.
- Ensures that operational objectives and assignments identified in EOC Action Plans are carried out effectively.
- Establishes the appropriate level of Branch and Unit organizations within the Operations Section, continuously monitoring the effectiveness and modifying accordingly.
- Consults with Planning Chief to clearly define areas of responsibility between the Operations and Planning Sections.
- Maintains a communication link between Incident Commander at the site and the EOC, for the purpose of coordinating the overall response, resource requests and event status information.
- Ensures that the Planning Section is provided with Branch Status Reports and Incident Reports.
- Conducts periodic Operations briefing for the EOC Director and EOC Management Team as required or requested.
- Approves special resource requests and/or obtains the EOC Directors approval of critical and extra ordinary resources.
- Supervises the Operations Section.

#### Branch Directors

Branch Directors oversee the operations of a particular city service area or outside agency. A Branch Director will be responsible for coordinating the activities of their service agency site personnel, dispatch centre, with other branches in the operations section. Additional Branch staff may be required, dependent on the size of the emergency event and the support required. Each Branch has a Roles and Responsibilities binder in the EOC.

#### Planning Section

Responsible for compiling, evaluating, and disseminating situation information in coordination with other functions, anticipating / planning for future needs and maintaining all EOC documentation.

The Planning Section consists of the following positions:

Planning Section Chief.  
Situation Unit.  
Resources Unit.  
Documentation Unit.  
Advanced Planning Unit.  
Demobilization Unit.  
Recovery Unit.  
Technical Specialists.

#### Planning Chief:

- Collects, processes, evaluates, and displays situational information.
- Develops EOC Action Plans in coordination with other functions.
- Tracks the status of EOC issued resources.

- Maintains all EOC documentation.
- Conducts advanced planning activities and makes recommendations for action.
- Obtains technical experts for the EOC.
- Plans for EOC demobilization of personnel and resources.
- Facilitates the transition to the recovery phase.

#### Logistics Section

Responsible for ensuring the EOC is operational and providing / obtaining facility services, personnel, equipment, and materials.

The Logistics Section consists of the following positions:

Logistics Section Chief  
 Information Technology Branch  
 EOC Support Branch  
 Supply Unit  
 Personnel Unit  
 Transportation Unit

Logistics Chief:

- Provides / acquires requested resources including personnel, facilities, equipment, and supplies.
- Arranges access to technological and telecommunications resources and support.
- Acquires and arranges resources for the transportation of personnel, evacuees, and goods.
- Provides other support services such as arranging for food and lodging for workers within the EOC and other sites.

#### Finance and Administration Section

Responsible for cost accounting, compensation, and administration in the EOC.

The Finance and Administration Section consists of the following positions:

Finance & Administration Section Chief  
 Time Unit  
 Compensation and Claims Unit  
 Procurement Unit  
 Cost Accounting Unit

Finance & Administration Chief:

- Monitors the expenditures process and response and recovery costs.
- Coordinates claims and compensation.
- Tracks and reports on personnel time.
- Develops service agreements and / or contracts.
- Oversees the purchasing processes.

## **9.0 POPULATION EVACUATION**

It may be necessary in an emergency for the residents of an area of the city to be temporarily evacuated from their homes for their own welfare and safety. Such a requirement may be of an urgent or short-notice nature caused by an immediate hazard and decided upon and directed by Police in collaboration with Fire authorities. Police and Fire authorities will consider the advice of the Medical Officer of Health when deciding on the need for such immediate evacuation where health matters are involved. A less immediate but probably larger scale evacuation could be decided upon and directed by the EOC, as in the case of an impending flood situation. The aim in any such operation will be to care for the evacuated persons, to bring families together, and to re-establish residents in their homes.

When the Police and/or Fire authority decides that an immediate and urgent evacuation is necessary, they will attempt to arrange for a nearby facility such as a community centre, shopping mall, or a school, to be utilized as a Reception Centre to provide essential needs to those adversely affected by the event.

The Incident Commander will notify the EOC Policy Group of the initial actions taken. When transportation beyond private vehicles is required to assist residents to move, the Incident Commander and/or City Manager will request London Transit to provide buses for this purpose.

Further arrangements for the welfare of evacuees while accommodated at such a temporary shelter facility by City direction will be the responsibility of the Deputy City Manager of Neighbourhood and Community Wide Services, assisted by City Service Areas and Departments as necessary and if possible, by volunteer agencies. When an urgent evacuation is considered necessary by the Medical Officer of Health, he/she will so advise the EOC Policy Group, and the assistance of municipal essential service agencies will be made available.

In a situation where a less urgent, but major evacuation of an area is decided on by the EOC or by the City Manager, coordination of measures to arrange for one or more suitable reception facilities and for the welfare of evacuees will be the responsibility of the Deputy City Manager of Neighbourhood and Community Wide Services, assisted by other municipal service and volunteer agencies. In the case where the city accepts a commitment to provide temporary shelter and welfare requirements for a group of evacuees from another community in Ontario, the City Manager will direct responsibilities of municipal agencies for management of the commitment.

## 10.0 PLAN DISTRIBUTION LIST

### EOC Policy Group Membership

- Mayor
- City Manager
- City Clerk
- Chief of Police
- Fire Chief
- Deputy City Manager of Environment & Infrastructure
- Deputy City Manager of Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services and or Social and Health Development
- Medical Officer of Health
- Middlesex-London Paramedic Service Chief
- Director Communications & Emergency Information Officer
- Community Emergency Management Coordinator
- Chief Executive Officer, London Hydro
- General Manager, London Transit
- London Health Sciences Centre
- St. Joseph's Health Care London

### EOC Staff and Others

- Corporate Services and Service Areas
- Middlesex County – CEMC
- Western University
- Fanshawe College
- London Central Ambulance Communications Centre
- St. John Ambulance
- Canadian Red Cross
- The Salvation Army
- Amateur Radio Emergency Service (ARES) London
- Commander, Canadian Forces, Army Reserve, 31 Canadian Brigade Group
- Commander, Canadian Forces, Navy Reserve, HMCS Prevost
- Office of the Fire Marshal
- Emergency Management Ontario Field Officer – St. Clair Sector
- CN & CP – Police
- Ontario Provincial Police - Western Region Headquarters
- RCMP - O Division and London Detachment
- London International Airport
- London Community Foundation
- London Intercommunity Health Centre
- Local Health Integration Network

*A copy of the London Emergency Response Plan can be found on our website at:*  
[www.london.ca/emergency](http://www.london.ca/emergency)

Bill No. 419  
2023

By-law No. A.-\_\_\_\_\_ -\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to approve the potential demolition of vacant buildings at 188 Wharncliffe Road South, 19 Redan Street, 1803 Bradley Avenue, and 712 Adelaide Street North under the Property Standards provisions of the *Building Code Act*.

WHEREAS subsection 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

AND WHEREAS section 15.1(3) of the *Building Code Act* provides that the council of a municipality may pass a by-law to require property that does not conform with the standards to be repaired and maintained to conform with the standards or the site to be cleared of all buildings, structures, debris or refuse and left in graded and levelled condition;

AND WHEREAS Council has passed Property Standards By-law CP-16 that requires owners of property that does not conform to the standards of the by-law to repair and maintain the property to conform with the standards of the by-law or to clear it of all buildings, structures, debris or refuse and left in a graded and levelled condition;

AND WHEREAS section 15.2(2) of the *Building Code Act* provides that an officer who finds that a property does not conform with the standards prescribed in the Property Standards By-law may make an order giving reasonable particulars of the repairs to be made or stating that the site is to be cleared of all buildings, structures, debris or refuse and left in a graded and levelled condition;

AND WHEREAS section 15.4 of the *Building Code Act* provides that, if an order of an officer under section 15.2(2) is not complied with in accordance with the order as deemed confirmed or as confirmed or modified by the committee or a judge, the municipality may cause the property to be repaired or demolished accordingly;

AND WHEREAS section 15.4(3) of the *Building Code Act* provides that a municipal corporation or a person acting on its behalf is not liable to compensate the owner, occupant, or any other person by reason of anything done by or on behalf of the municipality in the reasonable exercise of its powers under subsection (1);

AND WHEREAS section 15.4(4) of the *Building Code Act* provides that the municipality shall have a lien on the land for the amount spent on the repair or demolition under subsection (1) and the amount shall have priority lien status as described in section 1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*;

AND WHEREAS Council passed By-law A.-6554-211 to adopt a Policy whereby, in the event a confirmed Property Standards Order is not complied with, the City's Manager of By-law Enforcement shall not cause the property to be demolished unless he or she has reported to Council setting out the reasons for the proposed demolition and Council has passed a by-law approving of the proposed demolition;

AND WHEREAS a Property Standards Order has not been complied with in accordance with the order as deemed confirmed or as confirmed or modified by the committee or a judge;

AND WHEREAS the City's Chief Municipal Law Enforcement Officer has reported to Council setting out the reasons for the proposed demolition;

AND WHEREAS Municipal Council may wish to cause the property to be demolished;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The potential demolition of the abandoned buildings in the City of London (listed below) is approved and the properties may be cleared of all identified buildings, structures, debris, and refuse and left in a graded and levelled condition in accordance with the City of London Property Standards By-law and the *Ontario Building Code Act* if required. The municipal addresses of the properties are:

- 721 Adelaide Street North
- 1803 Bradley Avenue
- 19 Redan Street
- 188 Wharncliffe Road South

2. This by-law shall come into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 the Municipal Act, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the Municipal Act, 200

Josh Morgan,  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First reading – November 28, 2023  
Second reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

Bill No. 420  
2023

By-law No.

A by-law to approve and adopt the standard form Grant Agreement (Building Safer Communities Fund); and to authorize the Mayor and City Clerk to execute the Agreement.

WHEREAS subsection 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

AND WHEREAS section 9 of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality has the capacity, rights, powers, and privileges of a natural person for the purpose of exercising its authority under this or any other Act;

AND WHEREAS section 10 of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that the City may provide any service or thing that the City considers necessary or desirable for the public, and may pass by-laws respecting same, and respecting economic, social and environmental well-being of the City, and the health, safety and well-being of persons;

AND WHEREAS section 23.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that sections 9 and 10 of that Act authorize a municipality to delegate its powers and duties to a person;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The standard form Grant Agreement (London's Building Safer Communities Fund) to be entered into between The Corporation of the City of London and corporations who have applied to the City for a grant, attached hereto as Schedule A to this by-law, is hereby authorized and approved.
2. The Mayor and City Clerk are authorized to execute the Agreement approved under section 1 of this by-law.
3. The City Manager, or their designate, the Deputy City Manager, Neighbourhood and Community-Wide Services have delegated to them:
  - (1) the authority to act as City Representative for the purpose of this standard form Grant Agreement;
  - (2) the authority to amend the standard form Grant Agreement approved above as follows:

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Page 1     | Insert date of the Agreement;                                 |
| Page 1     | Insert name of Recipient;                                     |
| Page 1     | Section 1.2 – Mark applicable Schedules with an "X";          |
| Page 5     | Insert name of the individual who will execute the Agreement; |
| Page 5     | Insert name of Recipient;                                     |
| Schedule A | Insert information required to complete the schedule;         |
| Schedule A | Delete shaded provisions that do not apply;                   |
| Schedule B | Insert information required to complete the schedule;         |
| Schedule B | Delete shaded provisions that do not apply;                   |
| Schedule C | Insert information required to complete the schedule          |
4. This by-law shall come into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

## Schedule A

**THIS IS A STANDARD FORM AGREEMENT – TERMS CANNOT BE ALTERED WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF MUNICIPAL COUNCIL**

### **Grant Agreement (London's Building Safer Communities Fund)**

THIS AGREEMENT dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

Between

**The Corporation of the City of London**  
(the "City")

-and-

\_\_\_\_\_  
(the "Recipient")

WHEREAS s. 107 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, provides that a municipality may make grants, on such terms and conditions as to security and otherwise as the council considers appropriate, to any person, group, or body, including a fund, within or outside the boundaries of the municipality for any purpose that council considers to be in the interests of the municipality;

AND WHEREAS the Recipient has applied to the City for a grant to assist the Recipient in the Recipient's activities as described in **Schedule A** ("the Funded Activity");

AND WHEREAS the City approved that a grant be made to the Recipient in connection with the Recipient's activities upon such terms and conditions as are more particularly described in this agreement;

NOW THEREFORE in consideration of the mutual covenants and other terms and conditions in this Agreement, the parties agree each with the other as follows:

#### **1. Definitions & Schedules**

##### **1.1 Definitions**

In this Agreement, the following definitions apply:

"**City Representative**" means an individual delegated by by-law to act as City Representative for the purposes of this Agreement;

"**Eligible Expenditures**" means the expenditures that are listed in the Funded Activity Budget (**Schedule B**), and in compliance with the Conditions Governing Eligible Expenditures set out in **Schedule B**;

"**Outcomes**" means the outcomes that are listed in the Description of Funded Activity (**Schedule A**) for the Funded Activity;

##### **1.2 Schedules Forming Part of Agreement**

The following Schedules, marked with an "X" (or where not marked with an "X", attached to this Agreement), form part of this Agreement:

\_\_\_\_\_**Schedule A:** Description of Funded Activity - **London's Building Safer Communities Fund**

\_\_\_\_\_**Schedule B:** Maximum Contribution & Eligible Expenditures – **London's Building Safer Communities Fund**

\_\_\_\_\_**Schedule C:** Reporting Requirements and Schedule – **London's Building Safer Communities Fund Application**

and the parties agree that all references in this Agreement to "this Agreement" shall be deemed to include such Schedules.

## 2. Term

2.1 The Agreement shall commence on the date this Agreement is signed by both parties, and shall terminate on the Funded Activity End Date as set out in **Schedule A** ("Term"), or shall terminate on such earlier date as set out in this Agreement.

## 3. Grant

3.1(a) Subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement, the City shall make a grant to the Recipient as set out in **Schedule B**, which amount shall be payable as set out in **Schedule B**.

(b) Payment of any grant under this Agreement is subject to the availability of funds in the City's current approved budget.

## 4. Use of Grant

4.1 The Recipient covenants and agrees that the Recipient shall use the grant solely for the purpose of paying the Eligible Expenditures in connection with the Funded Activity and for no other purpose.

## 5. Repayment of Grant

5.1 For London's Building Safer Communities Fund, the City, in its sole discretion, may require the Recipient to repay to the City some or all of the grant for the Funded Activity based upon the City's assessment of the current year's final audited statement provided to the City under this Agreement.

5.2 If the Recipient uses some or all of the grant funds for purposes other than Eligible Expenditures, the Recipient covenants and agrees that it shall return such funds to the City.

5.3 If the Recipient does not comply with the provisions of this Agreement, the Recipient shall be considered in default of this Agreement and all grant funds the City advanced to the Recipient shall be deemed to be a loan and shall be immediately due and payable in full upon the written demand of the City Representative.

5.4 The City reserves the right to demand interest on any amount owing by the Recipient at the then current rate charged by the City on accounts receivable.

5.5 The Recipient shall return all unexpended grant funds to the City within 90 days of the end of the Term, unless the City Representative has given prior written approval for such grant funds to be spent on a specific program or activity.

## 6. Reports

6.1 Where required by the City Representative, to be eligible for funding, the Recipient shall submit the reports as set out in **Schedule C**, on or before the date set out in **Schedule C** to the City Representative in a form and content satisfactory to the City Representative. The reports shall include a financial statement for the period covered by the reports.

## 7. Right of Audit

7.1 (a) The City auditor or anyone designated in writing by the City auditor may audit and inspect accounts, records, receipts, vouchers, and other documents relating to the grant and shall have the right to make copies thereof and take extracts. For the purposes of this clause, audit includes any type of audit.

(b) The Recipient shall make available all facilities, physical and otherwise, for such audits and inspections and shall furnish the City and its authorized representatives with all such information as it, or they, may from time to time require with reference to such accounts, records, receipts, vouchers, and other documents.

(c) The Recipient shall cause all such accounts, records, receipts, vouchers, and other documents required under this clause, to be preserved and kept available for audit and inspection at any reasonable time, and from time to time, until the expiration of seven years from the date of disbursement of the grant under this Agreement, or until the expiration of such lesser or greater period of time as shall be approved in writing by the City.

## 8. Official Notification

8.1 (a) Any notice required or permitted to be given under this Agreement shall be given or provided by personal delivery, mail, courier service, or fax at the postal address or fax number, as the case may be, of the receiving party as set out below:

The City  
City Clerk  
300 Dufferin Avenue  
London, Ontario N6A 4L9

The Recipient  
As set out in **Schedule A**

(b) Any notice that is delivered personally or by courier service shall be deemed to have been received upon delivery, or if sent by mail five working days after the date of mailing, or in the case of fax, one working day after they are sent.

(c) Either party to this Agreement may, at any time, give notice under this section to the other of a change of address and thereafter such changed address shall be substituted for the previous address set out in subsection (a).

## **9. Informing the Public of the City's Contribution**

9.1 (a) The Recipient acknowledges that the City may publicize the name of the Recipient, the amount of the contributions and the nature of the activity supported under this Agreement.

(b) The Recipient shall recognize the City as a funding contributor in all Funded Activity-related publicity.

## **10. Termination**

### **Termination Without Default**

10.1 Despite any other provisions in this Agreement, the City may terminate this Agreement for any reason, effective upon the giving of fifteen (15) days' prior written notice to the Recipient.

### **Termination Where Default**

10.2 The following are considered defaults of the Agreement for which the City may terminate the Agreement immediately:

- (a) If any proceeding in bankruptcy, receivership, liquidation or insolvency is commenced against the Recipient or its property, and the same is not dismissed within **30 days**; or
- (b) If the Recipient files a voluntary petition in bankruptcy or insolvency, makes any assignment for the benefit of its creditors, becomes insolvent, commits any act of bankruptcy, ceases to do business as a going concern, or seeks any arrangement or compromise with any or all of its creditors under any statute or otherwise.

10.3 Any termination by the City under this Agreement shall be without compensation, penalty or liability on the part of the City, and shall be without prejudice to any of the City's legal or equitable rights or remedies.

## **11. Indemnity**

11.1 The Recipient shall indemnify and save the City, its officers, directors, employees, agents and Councillors, harmless from and against all claims, actions, losses, expenses, costs or damages of every nature and kind that the City may suffer, caused or alleged to be caused by any wilful or negligent act, omission or delay on the part of the Recipient or its officers, directors, employees, contractors or agents, in connection with anything purported to be or required to be done by the Recipient in connection with this Agreement or the Funded Activity.

## **12. Insurance**

12.1. Throughout the term of this Agreement, the Recipient agrees to obtain and maintain at its sole expense:

(a) Comprehensive general liability insurance on an occurrence basis for an amount of not less than Two Million Dollars (\$2,000,000.00) and shall include the City as an additional insured to cover any liability resulting from anything done or omitted by the Recipient or its employees, or agents, in carrying out the Funded Activity, such policy to include non-owned automobile liability, personal liability, personal injury, broad form property damage, contractual liability, owners' and contractor's protective products and completed operations, contingent employers liability, cross liability and severability of interest clauses. The Recipient shall submit a completed standard Insurance Certificate (Form #0788).

(b) Crime Insurance - those Recipients with Grants greater than Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000) shall furnish the City with a Blanket Position Policy or equivalent Fidelity Bond in an amount not less than the maximum single payment amount or fifty percent (50%) of the City's contribution of this grant; whichever is greater, to a maximum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000). The City shall be shown on the Policy as a named Obligee as their interest may appear with respect to any loss or misuse of funds held by the Recipient as described in this Agreement.

(c) The City reserves the right to request such higher limits of insurance or other types of policies appropriate to this Agreement as it may reasonably require.

(d) Failure to satisfactorily meet these conditions relating to insurance shall be deemed a breach of this Agreement.

(e) On the signing of this Agreement and within thirty (30) calendar days after any subsequent change or renewal of its insurance coverage, the Recipient shall provide the City with evidence that it has obtained the insurance coverage required under this section. The Recipient shall notify the City forthwith of any lapse, cancellation or termination of any such insurance coverage.

### **13. Services to Vulnerable Populations**

13.1 The Recipient shall ensure that where services are provided to vulnerable populations, it obtains a Police Vulnerable Sector Check (PVSC) for all employees, Board Members, volunteers and students who have direct contact with clients. Failure to do so may result in immediate termination of this Agreement.

13.2 Where the Recipient provides services to vulnerable populations, it shall ensure it has appropriate policies and procedures in place with respect to providing services to those vulnerable populations including Criminal Offence Discretion, Serious Occurrence Reporting, Orientation and Training, Safe Sharps and Waste Handling, Fire Safety and Emergency Information.

### **14. Compliance with Laws**

14.1 The Recipient shall carry out the Funded Activity in compliance with all applicable federal, provincial and municipal laws, by-laws, policies, guidelines, rules and regulations, including applicable privacy legislation, environmental legislation, and s. 72 of the *Child and Family Services Act*. The Recipient shall obtain, prior to the commencement of the Funded Activity, all permits, licenses, consents and other authorizations that are necessary to the carrying out of the Funded Activity. It is a condition of this Agreement that the Recipient will not infringe upon any right under the *Human Rights Code* in carrying out the Funded Activity.

### **15. Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act and The Municipal Act, 2001**

15.1 The Recipient acknowledges that all records in the City's control (including any records provided by the Recipient to the City) are subject to the provisions of the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*, and such records may be disclosed by the City to the public upon request under that Act. The Recipient further acknowledges that pursuant to the *Municipal Act, 2001*, the proceedings of City Council are matters of public record. The Recipient acknowledges that the City does not make any covenants with respect to maintaining the confidentiality of any records the Recipient provides to the City.

### **16. Assignment**

16.1 The Recipient shall not assign this Agreement or any interest in this Agreement without the prior written consent of the City, and for the purposes of this Agreement, assignment shall include any transfer in the majority ownership or controlling interest in the Recipient, whether through the sale of shares, direct acquisition of assets or otherwise.

### **17. Relationship Between the Parties**

17.1 The Recipient is not in any way authorized to make a promise, agreement or contract on behalf of the City. This Agreement is a funding agreement only, not a contract for services or a contract of service or employment. The City's responsibilities are limited to providing financial assistance to the Recipient towards the Eligible Expenditures. The parties hereto declare that nothing in this agreement shall be construed as creating a partnership, an employer-employee, or agency relationship between them. The Recipient shall not represent itself as an agent, employee or partner of the City.

### **18. Facsimile Copy of Recipient's Signature Sufficient**

18.1A facsimile copy of the Recipient's signature on this Agreement shall be sufficient and binding.

### **19. Executed in Counterparts**

19.1 This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts with the same effect as if all parties had signed the same document. All counterparts shall be construed together, and shall constitute one and the same Agreement.

### **20. Headings**

20.1 The headings in this Agreement are for ease of reference only and shall not be taken into account in the construction or interpretation of any provision to which they refer.

### **21. Entire Agreement**

21.1 This Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties and supersedes all prior agreements, arrangements, letters of intent, understandings, negotiations and discussions, whether oral or written, of the parties pertaining to the Funded Activity. The Recipient acknowledges that it has read this Agreement, understands it and agrees to be bound by its terms and conditions.

### **22. Waiver**

22.1 Failure by either party to exercise any of its rights, powers or remedies shall not constitute a waiver of those rights, powers or remedies.

### **23. Circumstances Beyond the Control of Either Party**

23.1 Neither party shall be responsible for damage caused by delay or failure to perform under the terms

of this Agreement resulting from matters beyond the control of the parties including strike, lockout or any other action arising from a labour dispute, fire, flood, act of God, war, riot or other insurrection, lawful act of public authority, or delay or default caused by a common carrier that cannot be reasonably foreseen or provided against.

#### **24. Payment of Grant is Subject to City Budget Approval**

24.1 (a) Any payment under this Agreement is subject to the approval by City Council for the fiscal year in which the payment is to be made. In the event that the City Council cancels or reduces the level of funding for the grants for any fiscal year in which payment is to be made under the Agreement, the City may terminate the Agreement in accordance with the termination provisions of this Agreement or reduce the amount of its contribution payable under the Agreement in that fiscal year by such amount that it deems advisable.

(b) Where, pursuant to this section, the City intends to reduce the amount of its contribution under the Agreement, it shall give the Recipient not less than 1 months' notice of its intention to do so. Where, as a result of reduction in funding, the Recipient is unable or unwilling to complete the Funded Activity, the Recipient may, upon written notice to the City, terminate the Agreement. The Recipient shall not hold the City liable for any reduction or termination of funding.

#### **25. Governing Law**

25.1 This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the Province of Ontario.

#### **26. Headings**

26.1 Descriptive headings are inserted solely for convenience of reference, do not form part of this Agreement and are not to be used as an aid in the interpretation of this Agreement.

#### **27. Canadian Currency**

27.1 Any reference to currency is to Canadian currency and any amount advanced, paid or calculated is to be advanced, paid or calculated in Canadian currency.

#### **28. Other Agreements**

28.1 If the Recipient:

- (a) has failed to comply (a "Failure") with any term, condition or obligation under any other agreement with the City;
- (b) has been provided with notice of such Failure in accordance with the requirements of such other agreement;
- (c) has, if applicable, failed to rectify such Failure in accordance with the requirements of such other agreement; and
- (d) such Failure is continuing,

the City may suspend the payment of the grant for such period as the City determines appropriate or terminate the Agreement at any time, including immediately, upon giving Notice to the Recipient.

#### **29. Execution of Agreement.**

29.1 The Recipient represents and warrants that:

- (a) It has the full power and authority to enter into the Agreement; and
- (b) It has taken all necessary actions to authorize the execution of the Agreement.

#### **30. Survival**

30.1 The provisions relating to liability, indemnity, Right of Audit and Repayment of Grant shall survive termination or expiry of this Agreement for a period of seven (7) years from the date of termination of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties to this Agreement have set their hands and seals:  
**SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED** or the City:

**For the City:**

**THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**For the Recipient, by the following authorized officer(s):**

**[INSERT NAME OF RECIPIENT]**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Print Name)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Print Title)

I/We have authority to bind the Corporation

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Print Name)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Print Title)

I/We have authority to bind the Corporation

**SCHEDULE A – London’s Building Safer Communities Fund**

**THE FUNDED ACTIVITY**

Full Legal Name of Recipient: \_\_\_\_\_

Address for Service of Notice: \_\_\_\_\_

Primary Contact Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Fax #: \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Funded Activity Start Date (date for which funding will be commenced):  
(yy/mm/dd) \_\_\_\_\_

Funded Activity End Date (date for which funding will end):  
(yy/mm/dd) \_\_\_\_\_

Year 1 Funding (y/n): \_\_\_\_\_ (*January 1, 2024 - March 31, 2024*)

Year 2 Funding (y/n): \_\_\_\_\_ (*April 1, 2024 - March 31, 2025*)

Year 3 Funding (y/n): \_\_\_\_\_ (*April 1, 2025 - March 31, 2026*)

**FUNDED ACTIVITY DESCRIPTION:**

[Insert Funded Activity Project Information, Partnership Information, and Target Audience]

---

---

---

---

---

**FUNDED ACTIVITY OUTCOMES**

[Insert Funded Activity Objectives, Outcomes, and Evaluation Plan]

**SCHEDULE B – London’s Building Safer Communities Fund  
MAXIMUM CONTRIBUTION & ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES**

**1.0 Maximum Contribution of the City**

1.1 For London’s Building Safer Communities Fund, the total amount of the City’s contribution towards the Funded Activity under this Agreement is \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

Year 1 Funding Amount: \_\_\_\_\_ (December 1, 2023 - March 31, 2024)

Year 2 Funding Amount: \_\_\_\_\_ (April 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)

Year 3 Funding Amount: \_\_\_\_\_ (April 1, 2025- March 31, 2026)

**2.0 Disbursement of Grants**

2.1 For London’s Building Safer Communities Fund, subject to the Recipient’s compliance with the provisions of this Agreement, the grant shall be disbursed to the Recipient over the Term of this Agreement, as set out below.

London’s Building Safer Communities Fund

2.2 The following portions of the grant will be paid upon the following triggering events occurring:

- (i) 100% of the annual project funds for Year 1 of the project, a sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ will be paid by the City to the Recipient upon confirmed receipt of the signed and fully executed Grant Agreement;
- (ii) The City of London reserves the right to withhold funding for subsequent years of the project, contingent on the receipt of required reporting.

**3.0 ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES**

3.1 FUNDED ACTIVITY BUDGET

The following is the Funded Activity Budget – LONDON’S BUILDING SAFER COMMUNITIES FUND

| <b>Funded Activity Expenditure Categories</b>            | <b>Budget Amount Year 1</b> | <b>Budget Amount Year 2</b> | <b>Budget Amount Year 3</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Salaries and wages and benefits                          |                             |                             |                             |
| Professional and consultant costs                        |                             |                             |                             |
| Recruitment and training costs                           |                             |                             |                             |
| Conference room and meeting room rentals                 |                             |                             |                             |
| Travel   |                             |                             |                             |
| Rent and Utilities                                       |                             |                             |                             |
| Office or program equipment, supplies, and materials     |                             |                             |                             |
| Minor renovations to program facility (\$10,000 or less) |                             |                             |                             |
| Translation and simultaneous interpretation costs        |                             |                             |                             |
| Meals and/or refreshments for participants               |                             |                             |                             |
| Honoraria  |                             |                             |                             |
| Cultural appropriate expenditures                        |                             |                             |                             |
| TOTAL City of London Funding per year                    |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>TOTAL City of London Funding</b>                      |                             |                             |                             |

**Budget notes:**

**Salaries, wages and benefits** for temporary professional, clerical, technical and administrative services, and stipends (including expenses for international staff).

**Professional and consultant costs**, not limited to audit and evaluation expenses and professional fees related to the preparation of financial statements.

**Recruitment and Training Costs** (e.g. courses, workshops, etc.).

Costs associated to **conferences**, including conference room, virtual conferences and associated equipment rental.

Reasonable **Travel**, accommodations, and related expenses in accordance with National Joint Council Guidelines as well as bus tickets, tokens, and other reasonable participant related transportation reimbursements.

**Rent**, normal **utilities** such as electricity, heat, water and telephone, and maintenance of offices and other buildings where the expenses are directly related to the development and implementation of the project

**Office equipment, supplies and materials**, including computers, printers/scanners, and communications equipment and associated costs.

**Minor renovations** to the facility where the interventions are taking place (principally required to enhance security or to ensure program fidelity), where deemed essential for the success of the project. Minor renovations are defined as \$10,000 in total or less, over the course of the project.

**Translation and simultaneous interpretation costs.**

**Meals and/or refreshments** for participants in activities and workshops directly related to the project

**Honoraria**, defined as time-limited remuneration for a volunteer service or participation in project delivery that is consistent with, and essential to the attainment of, the project's objectives. This can include, but is not limited to, volunteer services and guest speakers; but cannot be provided for individuals whose participation in a project is already being compensated (e.g., by their employer) or is being accrued as part of an in-kind contribution.

**Culturally appropriate expenditures** including gifts (for a maximum of \$100), community feasts, ceremonies and ceremonial meals, gatherings, and circles in accordance with National Joint Council guidelines.

#### **4.0 BUDGET FLEXIBILITY**

4.1 The Recipient shall not, without the express prior written approval of the City Representative, make adjustments to its allocation of funds between any of the expenditure categories identified in the Funded Activity Budget.

4.2 Written approval by the City Representative of adjustments under section 4.1 may be required by the City Representative to be documented by way of a formal amending agreement signed by both parties.

#### **5.0 CONDITIONS GOVERNING ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES**

5.1 The Eligible Expenditures set out in the Funded Activity Budget above are subject to the following conditions:

- (a) expenditures must be incurred during the Funded Activity Start Date and End Date;
- (b) expenditures must, in the sole opinion of the City Representative, be reasonable;
- (c) the portion of the cost of any goods and services purchased by the Recipient for which the Recipient may claim a tax credit or reimbursement are not eligible;
- (d) depreciation of capital assets is not eligible;
- (e) fines and penalties are not eligible;
- (f) the cost of alcoholic beverages are not eligible.

#### **6.0 TERMS OF PAYMENT**

6.1 The City may withhold any payment due to the Recipient under this Agreement:

- (a) if the Recipient has failed to submit when due any report required by the City under this Agreement;
- (b) pending the completion of an audit of the Recipient's books and records, should the City decide to undertake such an audit;
- (c) if the Recipient is not in compliance with any applicable laws, regulations, by-laws, Council Policies, or if applicable the Vulnerable Populations requirements;
- (d) in the event that an audit of the Recipient's books and records indicates mismanagement or misuse of funds, in the sole opinion of the City Representative; or
- (e) in the event the City determines the Recipient has not or likely will not achieve the Outcomes as set out in Schedule A.

6.2 The City may retain a holdback of an amount up to 10% of its maximum contribution at the end of the Term pending:

- (a) receipt and acceptance by the City of a final report for the Funded Activity, and
- (b) receipt of any other Funded Activity-related record or product that may be required by the City.

6.3 Grants may only be provided to Recipients that do not budget on a deficit basis and that do not operate on a deficit basis.

## SCHEDULE C – Reporting Requirements and Schedule

### **REPORTING – LONDON’S BUILDING SAFER COMMUNITIES FUND**

The following requirements apply to London’s Building Safer Communities Fund:

#### **REPORTS:**

The Recipient shall provide the following reports to the City Representative, on or before the dates set out below, or on such other date as agreed to in writing by the City Representative:

The Recipients shall provide quarterly financial and outcome reports and a final report as required by the City of London and the funder.

The Recipient shall provide General Ledger Sampling, if requested by the City Representative, on or before the dates set out below, or on such other date as agreed to in writing by the City Representative.

#### **Reporting Quarters**

Q1 – April 1st to June 30th

Q2 – July 1st to September 30th

Q3 – October 1st to December 31st

Q4 – January 1st to March 31<sup>st</sup>

[delete inapplicable schedules:]

| <b>Year 1 (only) Reporting Schedule</b> |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Report Due Date</b>                  | <b>Report Type</b>  |
| April 17, 2024                          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><i>Actuals for Q3 (December 1 to December 31, 2023)</i><br/><i>Actuals for Q4 (January 1, 2024 to March 31, 2024)</i></li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/><i>Q3 (December 2023)</i><br/><i>Q4 (January 1, 2024 to March 31, 2024)</i></li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling <i>(if requested by the City Representative)</i></li> </ul> |
| June 17, 2024                           | Annual Performance Report for previous fiscal year  |

[delete inapplicable schedules:]

| <b>Year 1 &amp; 2 (only) Reporting Requirements &amp; Dates</b> |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Report Due Date</b>  | <b>Report Type</b>  |
| April 17, 2024  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><i>Actuals for Q4 (January 1, 2024 to March 31, 2024)</i></li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/><i>Q4 (January 1, 2024 to March 31, 2024)</i></li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling <i>(if requested by the City Representative)</i></li> </ul> |
| June 17, 2024   | Annual Performance Report for previous fiscal year  |
| October 17, 2024  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><i>Actuals for Q1 &amp; Q2 (April 1, 2024- September 30, 2024)</i></li> </ul>  |

| Year 1 & 2 (only) Reporting Requirements & Dates |   |
|--|---|
| Report Due Date                                  | Report Type   |
|  | <p><u>Forecasts</u> for Q3 &amp; Q4 (October 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-financial report<br/>Q1&amp; Q2 (April 1, 2024- September 30, 2024)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (if requested by the City Representative)</li> </ul>                          |
| April 17, 2025                                   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><u>Actuals</u> for Q3 &amp; Q4 (October 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)</li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/>Q3 &amp; Q4 (October 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (if requested by the City Representative)</li> </ul> |
| June 17, 2025                                    | Annual Performance Report for previous fiscal year  |

[delete inapplicable schedules:]

| Year 1, 2, & 3 Reporting Requirements & Dates |  |
|---|--|
| Report Due Date                               | Report Type  |
| April 17, 2024                                | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><u>Actuals</u> for Q4 (January 1, 2024 to March 31, 2024)</li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/>Q4 (January 1, 2024 to March 31, 2024)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (if requested by the City Representative)</li> </ul>  |
| June 17, 2024                                 | Annual Performance Report for previous fiscal year   |
| October 17, 2024                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><u>Actuals</u> for Q1 &amp; Q2 (April 1, 2024- September 30, 2024)<br/><u>Forecasts</u> for Q3 &amp; Q4 (October 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)</li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/>Q1 &amp; Q2 (April 1, 2024- September 30, 2024)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (if requested by the City Representative)</li> </ul> |
| April 17, 2025                                | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/><u>Actuals</u> for Q3 &amp; Q4 (October 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)</li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/>Q3 &amp; Q4 (October 1, 2024- March 31, 2025)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (if requested by the City Representative)</li> </ul>  |

| Year 1, 2, & 3 Reporting Requirements & Dates |   |
|---|---|
| Report Due Date                               | Report Type   |
| June 17, 2025                                 | Annual Performance Report for previous fiscal year  |
| October 17, 2025                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/> <u>Actuals</u> for Q1 &amp; Q2 (<i>April 1, 2025- September 30, 2025</i>)<br/> <u>Forecasts</u> for Q3 &amp; Q4 (<i>October 1, 2025- March 31, 2026</i>)</li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/> Q1 &amp; Q2 (<i>April 1, 2025- September 30, 2025</i>)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (<i>if requested by the City Representative</i>)</li> </ul> |
| April 17, 2026                                | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cash Flow Statement<br/> <u>Actuals</u> for Q3 &amp; Q4 (<i>October 1, 2025- March 31, 2026</i>)</li> <li>• Non-financial report<br/> Q3 &amp; Q4 (<i>October 1, 2025- March 31, 2026</i>)</li> <li>• General Ledger Sampling (<i>if requested by the City Representative</i>)</li> </ul>  |
| June 17, 2026                                 | • Annual Performance Report for previous fiscal year  |

Bill No. 421  
2023

By-law No. A-

A by-law to provide for Various Fees and Charges and to repeal By-law A-58, as amended, being “A by-law to provide for Various Fees and Charges”.

WHEREAS subsection 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

AND WHEREAS section 9 of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality has the capacity, rights, powers and privileges of a natural person for the purpose of exercising its authority under this or any other Act;

AND WHEREAS section 10(1) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality may provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable for the public;

AND WHEREAS section 10(2) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality may pass by-laws respecting: in paragraph 7, Services and things that the municipality is authorized to provide under subsection (1);

AND WHEREAS section 391(1) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality may impose fees or charges on persons:

- (a) for services and activities provided or done by or on behalf of it;
- (b) for costs payable by it for services and activities provided or done by or on behalf of any other municipality or any local board; and
- (c) for the use of its property including property under its control;

AND WHEREAS section 69 of the *Planning Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c.P.13, as amended, provides that council of a municipality may by by-law, establish a tariff of fees for the processing of applications made in respect of planning matters;

AND WHEREAS it is deemed expedient to pass this by-law;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

## **Part 1 REPEAL OF BY-LAW A-58**

### **1.1 Repeal of By-law A-58**

By-law A-58, as amended, being “A by-law to provide for Various Fees and Charges”, passed in Open Council on October 17, 2022, is hereby repealed.

## **Part 2 APPROVAL OF FEES AND CHARGES**

### **2.1 Fees and charges – approval**

The fees and charges listed in the column headed “Fee” on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law are approved and imposed for the associated “Service/Activity” commencing on the date set out in the column headed “Effective Date”.

### **2.2 Fees and charges - taxes**

All fees and charges listed on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law are subject to applicable taxes.

### **2.3 Fees and charges – administration and interest charges**

All fees and charges listed on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law may be subject to applicable administration charges and interest charges as set by The Corporation of the City of London.

## **Part 3 METHOD OF PAYMENT**

### **3.1 Fees and charges - when payable**

The fees and charges, listed on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law, plus all applicable taxes, are due and payable:

- (a) at the time of the transaction for which the fee or charge is imposed; or
- (b) if subsection 3.1 (a) is not applicable, upon the due date specified in any invoice issued by The Corporation of the City of London to any person or party in connection with a fee or charge listed on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law.

### **3.2 Fees, Charges and Penalties – how payable**

The fees and charges, listed on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law, can be paid by debit (where available), cash, certified cheque, credit card (where available) or by any other manner authorized by the respective City of London Service Area.

### **3.3 Collection – unpaid invoices**

Fees and charges listed on Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this by-law and imposed on a person or party, constitute a debt of the person or the party to The Corporation of the City of London. Where there is statutory authority to do so, the City Treasurer may add fees and charges imposed by this by-law to the tax roll for the property in the same manner as municipal taxes.

## **Part 4 ENACTMENT**

### **4.1 Effective date**

This by-law comes into force and effect on January 1, 2024, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Theatre Style (Monday to Thursday, Sunday)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2,500.00 or 10% gross gate to a maximum of \$4,000.00, whichever is greater |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style - June, July, August   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - New Year's Eve   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Rehearsal Stage  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$600.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Sunday, Saturday, Holidays  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -New Year's Eve  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Trade Shows (per day)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (c) Lounge  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$250.00  |
| Hall Rentals (d) Lounge - After Events   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$200.00  |
| Hall Rentals (e) Entire Building (Convention Rate)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (f) Entire Building (Trade Show Rate)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (g) Early/Late Access Charge per hour (Prior to 8:00 am / after 1:00 pm)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00   |
| Hall Rentals (h) Move In/Move Out  | Jan. 1/24                  | 50% of applicable rate  |
| Hall Rentals (i) Women's Canadian Club   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$850.00  |
| Hall Rentals (j) Teen Dances or Pub Nights   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge  | Jan. 1/24                  | 7% of gross catering revenue or \$0.70 per person                             |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - i) Bar Receipts - Centennial Hall License - Rates  | Jan. 1/24                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - ii) Canteen Receipts - Snacks  | Jan. 1/24                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iii) Checkroom Receipts  | Jan. 1/24                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iv) Sundry Receipts  | Jan. 1/24                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - v) Chair Removal   | Jan. 1/24                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - vi) Catering Revenue   | Jan. 1/24                  | Market & 7% of admissions   |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge – Self Catering viii) Ticket Surcharge<br>Fanshawe Symphonic Chorus and Local Community Events are excluded. | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1.00 per ticket   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b> | <b>2024<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|

Note Non-profit organizations which book a series of events, in advance, (at least six events per calendar year) and which require a very limited amount of set-up and maintenance will receive a reduced rate.

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Economic Prosperity**

Service Grouping: Economic Development

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental for Profit   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$522.84        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental Non-Profit   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$261.42        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental for Profit  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,568.52      |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental Non-Profit  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$836.54        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Alcohol Service Fee Per Block | Jan. 1/24                  | \$182.99        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Folding Tables                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Picnic Tables                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: 10x10 Tent                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Propane Heater                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$78.43         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Umbrella with Base            | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: PA System                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$104.57        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Movie Screen                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$156.85        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Cruiser Table                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x4)           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x8)           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$31.37         |

**Fee & Charges MYB Schedules - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Electric Vehicle Charging   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2.00          |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Monthly Rental  | Month                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Deposit to obtain key; refundable upon return                                 | Each                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$100.00        |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Hourly Rental Rate - First two hours are free for every 24-hour rental period | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.50          |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee  |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Recycling and Composting: Grass Clippings  | Bag               | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00    |
| Recycling and Composting: Bagged Residential Garbage   | Bag               | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00    |
| Recycling and Composting: Recycling and Composting Composters and Digesters (Implement maximum of two units per year per address)  | Unit              | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00   |
| Recycling and Composting: Blue Box (maximum of two boxes per purchase)   | Box               | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00   |
| Recycling and Composting: Woodchips, compost, compost/soil mix   | Bag               | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00    |
| Recycling and Composting: Blue Box Processing Fees   | Agreement         | Jan. 1/24           | Agreement |
| Recycling and Composting: Recycling Carts  | Cart              | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00  |
| Recycling and Composting: Multi-Residential Buildings - Additional or Return pick-up service requested   | Event             | Jan. 1/24           | \$145.00  |
| Recycling and Composting: Multi-Residential Buildings - Twice per week collection  | Per unit per week | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.50    |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Garbage Tag  | Tag               | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00    |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Collection Charges   | Agreement         | Jan. 1/24           | Agreement |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings Bin Rental   | Month / Bin       | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – First collection per week  | Per unit per year | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00    |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – Second collection per week   | Per unit per year | Jan. 1/24           | \$9.50    |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Waste Management By-law WM-12, Part 12 (Owner has failed to comply with WM-12, Part 12; City collects waste at expense of owner) | Hour              | Jan. 1/24           | \$145.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings - Additional or Return pickup service requested  | Event             | Jan. 1/24           | \$145.00  |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| Service/Activity  | Unit of Measure      | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee  |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Middlesex County                            | Agreement            | Jan. 1/24           | Agreement |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Elgin County                                | Agreement            | Jan. 1/24           | Agreement |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste  | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste - minimum vehicle tare weight of 10 tonnes - charge account only | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$46.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Municipally controlled waste from adjacent separated municipalities             | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$43.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Recycling Process Residuals   | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 0 to 100   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$8.00    |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 101 to 200   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$15.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 201 to 400   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 401 to 600   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$45.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 601 to 800   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 801 to 1,000   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: Over 1,000   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste from Outside Service Area accepted under Ministerial Order   | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$150.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Minimum Charge for Business (excluding residential and charitable organization waste)                      | Transaction          | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Daily Cover Tipping Fee  | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$11.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum<br>1st load | Jan. 1/24           | \$350.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum<br>2nd load | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Plus per<br>tonne    | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Brownfield Waste Tipping Fee   | Tonne                | Jan. 1/24           | \$34.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Small Load  | Load                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$29.00   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Car load                       | Load                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$57.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Truck, Van, Small Trailer Load | Load                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$79.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees: Appliances Containing Ozone Depleting Substances     | Unit                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|------------|
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 30 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.70    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/24           | \$12.80    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Adult - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/24           | \$13.50    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Private - 30 minutes per class                                       | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.70    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson – Semi-private -30 Minutes per class                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$19.40    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Low Ratio per class  | Jan. 1/24           | \$13.60    |
| Aquatics, Leadership & Specialty Courses  | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00 to |
| *Leadership 2nd Chance Fee 80% Discount on original fee   |                     | \$500.00   |
| Aquatics, Competitive Teams - Full Summer   | Jan. 1/24           | \$123.40   |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Child Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.75     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Adult Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/24           | \$6.50     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Senior Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.50     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Family Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/24           | \$16.50    |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Promotional Admission   | Jan. 1/24           | \$0.00 to  |
|   |                     | \$10.20    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Family Pass Full Summer   | Jan. 1/24           | \$229.50   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.50    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$112.20   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/24           | \$48.70    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$198.90   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 10 Visit Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.80    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 3 Month Pass   | Jan. 1/24           | \$140.80   |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Heated   | Jan. 1/24           | \$95.90    |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Wading Pools   | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.60    |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Jan. 1/24           | \$171.00   |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Sept. 1/24          | \$174.40   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Jan. 1/24           | \$153.00   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Sept. 1/24          | \$156.10   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/24           | \$275.00   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/24          | \$280.50   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/24           | \$233.00   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/24          | \$237.70   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Major Meets 20% discount (Per Council Directive for rentals over 36 hours) | Jan. 1/24           | \$189.70   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/24           | \$99.00    |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/24          | \$101.00   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/24           | \$90.00    |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/24          | \$91.80    |
| Aquatics, Lifeguard Costs (per hour)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$29.60    |
| Aquatics, Birthday Parties (per child)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.40    |
| Aquatics, Fee to ride slide for Birthday parties (South London)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00     |
| Aquatics, Leadership Manuals  | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00 to |
|   |                     | \$200.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Adult   | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.80     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Youth (13 to 18)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.10     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Child   | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.80     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: PD Day  | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.80     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Seniors   | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.10     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family Pass   | Jan. 1/24           | \$8.70     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Child 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/24           | \$45.90    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Teen 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.50    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Adult 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/24           | \$64.30    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Senior 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$51.00    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ice Activity: Shinny Hockey (Per person per session)                          | Jan. 1/24           | \$8.70     |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$11.50         |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Sept. 1/24                 | \$11.70         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$56.00         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Sept. 1/24                 | \$57.10         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.50         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Sept. 1/24                 | \$61.70         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$109.00        |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Sept. 1/24                 | \$111.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$187.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Sept. 1/24                 | \$190.70        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$199.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Sept. 1/24                 | \$203.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$250.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Sept. 1/24                 | \$255.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$236.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Sept. 1/24                 | \$241.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Non-Prime Time             | Jan. 1/24                  | \$113.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Prime Time                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$141.80        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$262.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Sept. 1/24                 | \$267.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$199.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Sept. 1/24                 | \$203.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$160.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Sept. 1/24                 | \$163.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$209.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Sept. 1/24                 | \$213.70        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Adult  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$267.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$214.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor Non-Prime                                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$167.30        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Commercial                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$280.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$61.00         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Sept. 1/24                 | \$62.20         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$47.00         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Sept. 1/24                 | \$47.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$61.00         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Sept. 1/24                 | \$62.20         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Contract Amendment Fee (per amendment)                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.20          |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): High School Hockey  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$17.30         |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Small (per year)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$240.20        |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Large (per year)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$479.40        |
| Arenas, Skate Sharpening  | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts       |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Large                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$108.60        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Medium                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$49.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Small                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$41.40         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Standard           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$29.70         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Large              | Jan. 1/24                  | \$41.40         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Volleyball court           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$41.40         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Badminton/Pickleball court | Jan. 1/24                  | \$26.80         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Child                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Youth                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Adult                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Older Adult/Senior      | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.75          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Family                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.25         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Child                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$22.30         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Youth                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$22.30         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Adult                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$38.60         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Older Adult/Senior          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$36.60         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, 10 Visit Pass: Family  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$81.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.30          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$86.30         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$172.60        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/24                  | \$345.30        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.60          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$111.70        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$223.40        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/24                  | \$446.80        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - Daily Pass                         | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.60          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 3 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$91.40         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 6 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$182.80        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 1 Year Pass                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$365.60        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Adult Racquets (tennis/squash)     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$197.10        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Seniors (55+) Racquets             | Jan. 1/24                  | \$119.30        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Youth (under 19) Racquets          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$119.30        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Squash                             | Jan. 1/24                  | \$71.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Prime            | Jan. 1/24                  | \$28.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Non-Prime        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$22.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -same day booking | Jan. 1/24                  | \$18.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Prime       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$36.75         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$29.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$23.25         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Prime                          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>      |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$12.25              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Prime   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$18.75              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Seniors (55+)                                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.00               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Adult   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.50               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Child   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$6.25               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating: Skate Rental  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Seniors (55+)                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$63.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Adult                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$67.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Child                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$48.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: One Centre Only (Per Year)                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$49.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Both Centres (Per Year)                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$62.90              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Per Satellite     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.80              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Centre Member Programs                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1.00 to \$5.00     |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Multi-Site Bundle | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.30              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Satellites Programs                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2.20 to \$10.50    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Special Events                                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$9.20 to \$15.30    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Bus Trips                                      | Jan. 1/24                  | \$81.60 to \$122.40  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$36.95              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Apr. 1/24                  | \$37.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$142.51             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/24                  | \$145.40             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$150.69 to \$251.55 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/24                  | \$153.70 to \$256.60 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Before or After Program  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$24.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): PD Day Camps   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$31.60              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$170.88             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Apr. 1/24                  | \$174.30             |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee           |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Jan. 1/24           | \$81.72            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Apr. 1/24           | \$83.40            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$146.47           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Apr. 1/24           | \$149.40           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$192.11           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Apr. 1/24           | \$196.00           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$68.22            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Apr. 1/24           | \$69.60            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Jan. 1/24           | \$68.22            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Apr. 1/24           | \$69.60            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees           | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees: Twilight | Jan. 1/24           | \$17.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Member Classic Green Fees: Junior Rate          | Jan. 1/24           | \$14.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$46.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Twilight                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$26.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Junior Rate                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$21.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Cart & Golf Package           | Jan. 1/24           | \$59.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/24           | \$14.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member, Junior Rate                               | Jan. 1/24           | \$12.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, All Day                                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$23.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, Junior Rate                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$19.50            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/24           | \$23.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Twilight  | Jan. 1/24           | \$17.75            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Junior Rate                                     | Jan. 1/24           | \$14.50            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time                                       | Jan. 1/24           | \$37.25            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Twilight   | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Junior Rate                                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$21.75            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time Cart & Golf Package (Quarry Only)     | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00            |
| Golf Courses: Other Green Fees: Promotional Rates   | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00 to \$70.00 |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days): Adult (30-64)                                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,606.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Senior (65 and over)                           | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,453.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Youth (9 to 18)                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$484.50           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate/Student (19 to 24)                | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,020.00         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate (25 to 29)                        | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,071.00         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (9 to 18)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$280.50           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (19+)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$663.00           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Adult (19+)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$284.60           |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee          |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Senior (65 and over)                              | Jan. 1/24           | \$264.20          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Youth (9 to 18)                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$152.00          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (19 and over)                             | Jan. 1/24           | \$162.20          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (9 to 18)                                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00           |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Adult & Senior Spring Classes                                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$117.30          |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Junior Summer Classes  | Jan. 1/24           | \$127.50          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: (All Courses)                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.50           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: Hickory (any time)            | Jan. 1/24           | \$13.25           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 18 Hole Unlimited                           | Jan. 1/24           | \$790.50          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 18 Holes Prime                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$346.80          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 9 Holes                           | Jan. 1/24           | \$173.40          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts  | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00            |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts Annual Fee   | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 18 holes  | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 9 holes   | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Major Special Event Admin. Fee                         | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Other Administration Fee                               | Jan. 1/24           | \$37.40           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Attendants (per hour)                                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$17.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Beer Gardens Permit (per event)                        | Jan. 1/24           | \$362.70          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Kiwanis Memorial Bandshell Victoria Park (per hour)    | Jan. 1/24           | \$16.80           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Non-Profit Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/24           | \$106.70          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Commercial Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/24           | \$750.20          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Private/Commercial                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$655.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Not for Profit                       | Jan. 1/24           | \$587.80          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/unit/year with business license       | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.60           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/event no business license             | Jan. 1/24           | \$127.20          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)             | Jan. 1/24           | \$63.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)              | Jan. 1/24           | \$127.20          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (under 10 ft.)                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (over 10 ft.)                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$143.10          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Electrical Service (per ped./day)                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.70           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Picnic Tables (per table)                              | Jan. 1/24           | \$29.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Water Service (per day)                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.50           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Hay Bale (cost recovery)                               | Jan. 1/24           | \$6.80 to \$10.00 |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Skateboard Feature Removal                             | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,557.80        |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental  | Jan. 1/24           | \$868.30          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental - each additional day                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$371.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Garbage Bin -per event not on City of London property  | Jan. 1/24           | \$13.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Springbank Gardens Special Event Set Up Fee (per hour) | Jan. 1/24           | \$34.70           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Commercial/For Profit) per day                | Jan. 1/24           | \$102.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Not for Profit) Flat rate                     | Jan. 1/24           | \$51.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming Student Project                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$0.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming B Roll   | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.50           |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Movie Screen per day  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.60         |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Clean Up Deposit  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,020.00      |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Barricades -per event not on City of London property        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$6.30          |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Horticultural Group Rentals (per hour) | Jan. 1/24                  | \$19.60         |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$684.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,063.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions (maximum 4 Hours)    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$342.10        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,063.70      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$729.10        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,367.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Conservatory for Pictures (per hour)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$46.60         |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "A" - full day       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$342.10        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "B" - half day       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$229.00        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$185.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$684.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,063.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$728.60        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,367.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (under 8 hours) | Jan. 1/24                  | \$187.30        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (over 8 hours)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$375.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions (maximum 4 hours)    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$342.10        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,063.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Table for Special Events               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$6.50          |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Chair for Special Events               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1.40          |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$185.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Gray Water Collection/Vendor  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Special Events Coordination, Park Grease Trap Clean Out  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$250.00        |
| Special Events Coordination, Jubilee Square/day  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$79.00         |
| Special Events Coordination, Turf Restoration  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$645.00        |
| Special Events Coordination, Road Sign Decals (per decal)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Electrical Service after 40 hours   | Jan. 1/24                  | Cost Recovery   |
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Minor - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$21.40         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|-----------|
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Adult - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$28.60   |
| Sports Services: Cricket (Per 2 hours)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$16.30   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/24           | \$22.40   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.70   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/24           | \$81.60   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$64.25   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$37.25   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.25   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/24           | \$95.25   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Tournament Rate                        | Jan. 1/24           | Rate +10% |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Non-Affiliate Premium                  | Jan. 1/24           | Rate + 5% |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/24           | \$58.70   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/24           | \$86.20   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 6hrs   | Jan. 1/24           | \$117.30  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/24           | \$221.30  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/24           | \$332.50  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Stadium Sports field Lighting  | Jan. 1/24           | \$23.50   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Social Function - 4 hours or less                                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$516.10  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/24           | \$22.40   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/24           | \$29.60   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$66.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Lighted Irrigated                        | Jan. 1/24           | \$97.90   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate           | Jan. 1/24           | \$95.90   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/24           | \$134.10  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$97.90   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Lighted and Irrigated                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$128.00  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate           | Jan. 1/24           | \$139.70  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/24           | \$179.50  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf - Non-Prime Time               | Jan. 1/24           | \$59.20   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Mini Irrigated                           | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.00   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Mid-Size Affiliate Minor Irrigated                       | Jan. 1/24           | \$33.70   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Non-Affiliate Premium                                    | Jan. 1/24           | Rate + 5% |
| Storybook Gardens: One Individual Annual Pass  | Jan. 1/24           | \$36.10   |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Adult  | Jan. 1/24           | \$9.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Child  | Jan. 1/24           | \$9.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Family   | Jan. 1/24           | \$32.75   |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Adult                                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Child                                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Event (all ages)                            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Program (all ages)                          | Jan. 1/24           | \$18.50   |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Twilight (all ages)                         | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Adult  | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Child  | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Family   | Jan. 1/24           | \$13.50   |
| Storybook Gardens, Program Revenue: Educational Program Group  | Jan. 1/24           | \$9.20    |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee                 |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, each             | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.00                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, 20               | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.75                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual day pass                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$14.50                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual 1/2-day pass                | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.25                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Skate rental  | Jan. 1/24           | \$6.75                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Additional Program Staff, per hour                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$18.40                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, summer season, per hour   | Jan. 1/24           | \$369.20                 |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, winter season             | Jan. 1/24           | \$216.80                 |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Rentals: picnic, chapel, pavilion                | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.80                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)       | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.20                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)        | Jan. 1/24           | \$119.90                 |
| Community Gardens: Plot Rental Fee  | Jan. 1/24           | \$44.20                  |
| Community Gardens: Rototilling Fee  | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.80                  |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Full Maintenance (per year)        | Jan. 1/24           | \$42.45/40m <sup>2</sup> |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Water Only (per year)              | Jan. 1/24           | \$18.15/40m <sup>2</sup> |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Full Day)                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$74.50                  |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Covered, Full Day)                          | Jan. 1/24           | \$104.30                 |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (51 to 100 people)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.70                  |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (101 to 150 people)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$71.40                  |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (151+ people)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$107.10                 |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Fitness Activities in Parks (per hour)                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$28.60                  |
| Recreation Administration: Park Signage (in designated parks)                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.70                  |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Activities in Parks - non fitness related, per hour       | Jan. 1/24           | \$64.50                  |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$120.50                 |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event) | Jan. 1/24           | \$241.00                 |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)     | Jan. 1/24           | \$241.00                 |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$482.10                 |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Skate Park Rental (per hour)                              | Jan. 1/24           | \$32.30                  |

Note: Children and Youth rates will be at 75% of the standard fee of anything where a specific child rate is not listed.

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: <10cm          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 11cm to 20cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,890.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 21cm to 30cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 31cm to 40cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2,590.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 41cm to 50cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3,740.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 51cm to 60cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4,090.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 61cm to 70cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4,440.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 71cm to 80cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5,490.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 81cm to 90cm   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5,840.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 91cm to 100cm  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$7,190.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 101cm to 120cm | Jan. 1/24                  | \$9,040.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 121cm to 130cm | Jan. 1/24                  | \$9,390.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 131cm to 140cm | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10,940.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 141cm to 150cm | Jan. 1/24                  | \$11,290.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 151cm to 160cm | Jan. 1/24                  | \$11,640.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 161cm to 170cm | Jan. 1/24                  | \$11,990.00     |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee                |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 171cm to 180cm | Jan. 1/24           | \$12,340.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 181cm to 190cm | Jan. 1/24           | \$12,690.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: >191cm         | Jan. 1/24           | \$13,040.00             |
| Urban Forestry - Developer - Subdivision Trees  | Jan. 1/24           | Cost plus 15% Admin Fee |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee  |
|---|---------------------|---|
| Drainlayer Exam Fees  | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Standard Request                                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Expedited Request                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$130.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Standard Request   | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Expedited Request  | Jan. 1/24           | \$130.00  |
| Zoning Compliance Letters   | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00  |
| Building and Plumbing Information Request   | Jan. 1/24           | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for the same address, \$15.00 each |
| Building Code Order Registration  | Jan. 1/24           | \$125.00  |
| Building Code Order Deregistration  | Jan. 1/24           | \$125.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Weekly Report                           | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) -Weekly Report – per year                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$275.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Monthly Report – per year               | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Information Request                     | Jan. 1/24           | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for same address, \$15 each        |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Complete Backflow Prevention Tester Kit | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Testing and Inspection Report Forms     | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Regular Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/24           | \$12.50   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Plastic Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/24           | \$16.00 and \$38.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - NSF Cheques                             | Jan. 1/24           | \$45.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Xerox Copies – per page                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$0.20  |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Road Allowance Permits  | Jan. 1/24           | \$18.69   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee   |
|--|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation, traffic control plan review or disruptions within the travelled portion of the road allowance               | Jan. 1/24           | \$300.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation and traffic control plan review is required  | Jan. 1/24           | \$400.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six month period.     | Jan. 1/24           | \$300.00 - Per Permit  |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within travelled portion of local road allowance classification Public Property Compliance, Street Permits:                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00 per day - Per Permit   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Monthly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) exceeds thirty days. Exemption: tower cranes  | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the soft surface boulevard within the road allowance only and does not require traffic control plan review | Jan. 1/24           | \$375.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the road allowance and requires traffic control plan review  | Jan. 1/24           | \$475.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Weekly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Construction) exceeds three days  | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Permit Renewal (Occupancy/Construction)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$150.00 plus additional applicable weekly/monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Renewal |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: License to Occupy Street - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy/Construction) exceeds more than 30 days. Exemption: Moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six-month period. | Jan. 1/24           | \$29.06/square metre inside downtown core, \$16.15/square metre outside downtown core, \$8.07/square metre for a Charitable Organization. - Per Permit |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Vending Boxes   | Jan. 1/24           | \$27.50 Annual, \$22.00/box  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Sidewalk Snow Clearing-Core Area  | Jan. 1/24           | \$80.00  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Icicle Removal  | Jan. 1/24           | \$155.00 plus 15% administrative fee   |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Objects or vehicles removed from road allowance (including projections into or over)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00 minimum, or actual cost whichever is greater   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Official Plan Amendment+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15,028.00   |
| Zoning By-law Amendment+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$13,872.00   |
| Combined Official Plan/Zoning By-law Amendments+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$24,276.00   |
| Official Plan/Zoning Amendments: Temporary Use By-law+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Pre-Application Consultation Fee (refunded upon submission of an application)+            | Jan. 1/24                  | \$348.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Removal of Holding Provisions+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Boulevard Parking Applications  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,065.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Telecommunications Tower Letters  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$125.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Non-sufficient Funds (NSF)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$45.00   |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Agreement Processing Fee+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreement: Pre-Application Consultation Fee+ (refunded upon submission of an application) | Jan. 1/24                  | \$250.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential 1 to 5 units+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential over 5 units+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,393.00 plus \$69.00/unit  |
| Site Plan: Non-Residential Development+ (Applicable to all non-residential site plans)                                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,393.00 plus variable fee of (total Gross Floor Area square metre - 1,000 square metre x \$1.43) |
| Site Plan: Amendment to existing Site Plan with no building or addition or no new building+                               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Plus for Fire Route/Amendment to Fire Route+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Removal of Holding Provision+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Extension of Temporary Use By-law+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Site Plan: Part Lot Control Exemption+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$278.00  |
| Site Plan: Municipal Street Renumbering+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Compliance Re-inspections (Subdivision, Condominium and Site Plan)+ (applies after second inspection)          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$348.00  |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$90.00   |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters with Inspection   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$120.00  |
| Site Plan: Commemorative Street Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Street Renaming+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$696.00 plus costs of signage, installation, advertising and \$200.00 /house                       |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Subdivisions: Application Fee+   | Jan. 1/24           | \$20,448.00   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone requested if the plan is a "block" plan (single detached lotting not shown).                                |                     | plus variable fees of \$209.00 per single family lot*, plus \$417.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks  |                     |   |
| Subdivisions: Revisions+   | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Up to 6 months+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Longer than 6 months+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,393.00  |
| Plus variable fee of \$61.00 per single family lot*, plus \$121.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** (excludes lots/blocks that have already been registered) |                     |   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone.  |                     |   |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks.   |                     |   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Subdivision Agreement Registration   | Jan. 1/24           | \$70.00   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Part Lot Control+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$240.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Minor Variance/Committee of Adjustment+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$482.00 to \$1,446.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Deeming By-law+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Lot Creation+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$2,089.00 for first lot to be created and \$209.00 for each additional lot   |
| Consents: Other Consents+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Certification of Deed  | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00 for first certificate and \$200.00 for each additional certificate   |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$2,507.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Revision to Application Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/24           | \$278.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Draft Approval Extension Fee+   | Jan. 1/24           | \$139.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/24           | \$6,267.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/24           | \$278.00  |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>  |
|--|----------------------------|--|
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold:<br>Draft Approval Extension Fee+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$139.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10,445.00<br>plus<br>\$210.00/unit                                   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,393.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Draft Approval Extension+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$696.00   |
| Subdivisions: Letters/Statements Required by Condominium Act   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00  |
| Engineering Review: Ministry of the Environment Certificate of Approval  | Jan. 1/24                  | Range of<br>Fixed Fees   |
| Engineering Review: Water Permit Fees  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,200.00/<br>\$2,400.00  |
| Engineering Review: Drawing Review   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$69.00/lot or<br>block<br>/submission                                 |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: Micro FIT (renewable electricity generation projects of 10kw or less)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 1 (All rooftop solar panel installations anywhere)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 2 (All ground mounted solar panel installations at specific locations with little impact on adjacent properties) | Jan. 1/24                  | \$300.00   |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 3 (Wind turbines, biomass and biogas installations at specific locations)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00   |
| Finance: Lawyers Responses   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.20 per page, minimum charge \$1.00, after 25 pages \$0.10 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints – 11 inches X 17 inches   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.50 per page, minimum charge \$2.00, after 10 pages \$0.25 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans Index   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Plans – per sheet  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Map Index  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium List – per page  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.20   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Subdivision Activity Map   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Vacant Land Inventory  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$18.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps 3 feet X 4 feet (1 piece map)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps - 4 feet X 6 feet (2 piece map)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00  |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Custom Mapping and GIS Requests  | Jan. 1/24           | Charged on a time and material basis with a minimum charge of \$35.00. Time at \$30.00 per hour, plus paper @\$0.20 per linear foot. No charge for internal City projects |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos<br>8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches<br>black/white print only (for one as is copy)        | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or<br>8.5 inches X 14 inches black/white print only (with custom scaling/sizing) | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - Each additional copy of same  | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan - The London Plan – available from City<br>Planning office and City Clerk’s Department                             | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.00 (includes HST)  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan Schedules - each map   | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Zoning - Zoning By-law (Z-1) (July 1999) Cerlox version, Mapbook and Textbook - available from City Clerk’s Department only      | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00   |

Note 1) Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024. As per Amendments to Consolidated Fees and Charges By-Law A-58, the index value for fee increases are to be taken from the same index as Development Charges. The Construction Cost Index uses the 3rd quarter publication from Statistics Canada, available in November of each year.

Note that after the indexed rate is applied, as per By-law A-58, all fees are then rounded to the next highest dollar amount.

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees - Brief exam with spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees, Dog: DA2PP vaccine (distemper combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Selamectin flea treatment, (2 applications) take home  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Cephalexin (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Otizole Ear Ointment 15 ml  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Capstar flea treatment at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees: E-collar small (7.5cm, 10cm)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.00          |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar medium (15cm, 20cm)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar large (25cm, 30cm)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar x-large (35 cm)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar xx-large (40 cm)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar x-small  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar small  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar medium   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E- collar large   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Soft E- collar x-large  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00         |
| Low income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Spay/Neuter Package- includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and Microchip | Jan. 1/24                  | \$130.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7-day treatment  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.00          |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Brief exam with Spay/Neuter  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Microchip  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Rabies vaccine   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee    |
|--|---------------------|-------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Profender (broad spectrum topical de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter | Jan. 1/24           | \$16.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Capstar (24-hour flea treatment) at time of spay/neuter            | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00     |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Selamectin flea treatment 3ml take home                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Revolution Plum (box of 6)                                    | Jan. 1/24           | \$200.00    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Revolution Plum (1 tube) with bottle                                | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Capstar 6 tablets  | Jan. 1/24           | \$35.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Tobramycin eye drop 5 ml  | Jan. 1/24           | \$15.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Azithromycin liquid 15ml (antibiotic)                               | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Azithromycin liquid 22ml (antibiotic)                              | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00     |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Slow-release Buprenorphine  | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Fortiflora Feline (box of 30)                                       | Jan. 1/24           | \$45.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (1 tube)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (box of 24)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$350.00    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (1 tube)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (box of 40)                                       | Jan. 1/24           | \$400.00    |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Convenia Injection (antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)       | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, FeLV/FIV blood test at time of spay/neuter                         | Jan. 1/24           | \$70.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Anesthesia induction and recovery                                  | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00     |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)       | Jan. 1/24           | \$15/15 min |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 1ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 3ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15 ml)                                     | Jan. 1/24           | \$1.00      |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Other: animal attended to by Animal Services, found injured or in distress, where the owner cannot be contacted, and the animal requires immediate basic medical or surgical care. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and veterinary clinics providing services to LACC. | Jan. 1/24                  | As per invoice  |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00         |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership) Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for cats obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to and additional fee   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$17.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership): Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$53.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee |
|--|---------------------|----------|
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/24           | \$28.00  |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/24           | \$23.00  |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/24           | \$55.00  |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00  |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00  |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter Package Includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and microchip. | Jan. 1/24           | \$80.00  |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Cerenia Injection   | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Subcutaneous fluids   | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00  |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Transdermal Mirtazapine application   | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00   |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (cat)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00   |
| Cat Miscellaneous Replacement tag  | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00   |
| Cat Miscellaneous Transfer   | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00   |
| Fees & Charges within the Dog Licensing Control By-law<br>Kennel License Fee   | Jan. 1/24           | \$155.00 |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.00  |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/24           | \$36.00  |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00  |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for dogs obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to additional fee   | Jan. 1/24           | \$15.00  |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/24           | \$34.00  |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/24           | \$23.00  |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/24           | \$20.00  |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$36.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered & microchipped dog  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Complete (intact) dog                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered dog                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$36.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) dog                               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$68.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$44.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$38.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) dog                           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$73.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                             | Jan. 1/24                  | \$49.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog            | Jan. 1/24                  | \$43.00         |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (dog)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Replacement tag   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Transfer  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| Guide Dogs – Hearing/Seeing January 1st to December 31st  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding licensed dog wearing City issue tag   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding dog, unlicensed or not wearing City issue tag                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$45.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding any dog second or subsequent time in a calendar year                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded dog per day, each  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, each        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law, or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, per day, each | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding City identified cat, each   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding unidentified cat, each  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded cat per day, each  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Second and subsequent cat impound  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding bulls and stallions, one year and over, each  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding rams, horses, horned or other cattle, each  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding bulls and stallions, one year and over, rams, horses, horned or other cattle above per day, each   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding sheep, goats, and swine, each   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding sheep, goats, and swine per day each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Other Animals above   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding geese or ducks each   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding geese or ducks per day, each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Fowl above  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Posting of notice of sale  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Attending summons and serving same on appraisers for damage (Public Pound By-law PH-5)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$100.00        |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For each sale of distress  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee       |
|---|---------------------|----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For advertising plus actual costs associated with actions above. Actual costs will be invoiced to the owner of the animal(s) that are impounded. (e.g., rental cost of portable stalls, trailer or space, and supply of straw bedding as appropriate for housing species) | Jan. 1/24           | \$40.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$25/15 min    |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Additional oral analgesia (Meloxicam)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$5.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter, includes microchip  | Jan. 1/24           | \$80.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Additional grooming or nursing care   | Jan. 1/24           | \$10/10 min    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$50/15 min    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15ml), box of 50  | Jan. 1/24           | \$45.00        |
| Other: Procedures and treatments provided to any animal attended to by Animal Services. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and other veterinary clinics providing services to LACC.   | Jan. 1/24           | As per invoice |
| Other: New products, additions, or substitutions.   | Jan. 1/24           | As per invoice |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Convenia Injection (14-day antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/24           | \$8.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: Advantage Multi (topical external parasite treatment) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/24           | \$15.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender (broad spectrum de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/24           | \$16.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Slow-release Buprenorphine (<4kg)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Selamectin flea treatment, 3ml take home with bottle  | Jan. 1/24           | \$30.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$25/ 15 min   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>         |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Business Licencing: Licence Renewal Late Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$80.00                 |
| Rental Residential Licencing: New Application   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$170.00                |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Renewal Application                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$60.00                 |
| Corporate Search  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00                 |
| Taxi Licencing Letter   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00                 |
| Inspection/Letter Swimming Pool Fence   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$235.00                |
| Per hour Municipal Law Inspection Fee   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$150.00                |
| Fee per hour Property Standards Inspection  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$150.00                |
| Registration on Title Property Standards Order  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$175.00                |
| De-registration from Title Property Standards Order                                     | Jan. 1/24                  | \$175.00                |
| Annual Sign Fees (Signs & Canopy Schedule A-By-law S-3775-94)                           | Jan. 1/24                  | \$175.00                |
| Untidy Lot Fee (By-Law Yard & Lot Maintenance By-law PW-9)                              | Jan. 1/24                  | Cost and administrative |
| Driver Licence – Cab, Accessible Cab, Limousine   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$62.00                 |
| Owner Licence – Class A & Class B Cab –<br>Limousine – Class A & Class B Accessible Cab | Jan. 1/24                  | \$750.00                |
| General Broker Licence  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$400.00                |
| Transportation Network Company  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.45                  |
| Transportation Network Company, 1-50 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,000.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 51-100 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5,000.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 101-500 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10,000.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, 501-1,000 Vehicles                                      | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15,000.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, > 1,000 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50,000.00             |
| Owner Plate or Driver Licence Replacement   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$37.00                 |
| Cab or Accessible Cab Priority List   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00                 |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3,394.00              |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Operator+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$139.00                |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4,352.00              |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Operator+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$139.00                |
| Automotive Service Business+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$226.00                |
| Commercial Parking Facility+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$249.00                |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>                             | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>                        |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| Contractor Business+                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$169.00                               |
| Donation Bin Business+                              | Jan. 1/24                  | \$75.00 plus<br>\$27.00 Sticker<br>Fee |
| Door to Door Sales+                                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$192.00                               |
| Electronic Cigarette and Tobacco Retail Business+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$296.00                               |
| Food Premise+                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$226.00                               |
| Lodging House+                                      | Jan. 1/24                  | \$555.00                               |
| Payday Loan Business+                               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$428.00                               |
| Personal Services Business+                         | Jan. 1/24                  | \$202.00                               |
| Pet Shop+   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$202.00                               |
| Public Hall+  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$108.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 1+                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 2+                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 3+                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$545.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business 1-3 Months+                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$475.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business – 7 Days+                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$593.00                               |
| Second-Hand Goods Business+                         | Jan. 1/24                  | \$343.00                               |
| Salvage Yard+                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Towing Business+          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Storage Business+         | Jan. 1/24                  | \$343.00                               |
| Short-Term Accommodation Broker+                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,069.00                             |
| Short-Term Accommodation Provider+                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$187.00                               |
| CP-24 Property Standards By-Law Work Order Issuance | Jan. 1/24                  | \$75.00                                |
| PW-9 Yard Maintenance By-law Work Order Issuance    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00                                |

Note: Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024 based on the Consumer Price Index calculated each October and rounded to the nearest dollar.

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity  | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): First Hour (per Fire vehicle)  | Jan. 1/24           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Additional 1/2 hour or part thereof (per Fire vehicle)   | Jan. 1/24           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$271.52                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Flat fee for responding where services not required  | Jan. 1/24           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Special Team Incidents (per hour) one hour minimum (Hazmat, Tech Rescue, Water/Ice Rescue) as determined by the London Fire Department   | Jan. 1/24           | \$700.00 plus consumables & personnel call-in coverage if required |
| Fire Fighting, Open Burn Inspection (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$225.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Extraordinary Costs in addition to costs ordinarily incurred to eliminate an emergency or risk, preserve property or evidence, or to investigate, including but not limited to renting equipment, hiring contractors, hiring professional services, using consumable materials, replacing damaged equipment or purchasing materials fixing of <u>damaged equipment or vehicles as a result of response</u> | Jan. 1/24           | Cost Recovery  |
| Structural Engineer fees for ensuring personnel safety in a compromised structure   | Jan. 1/24           | Cost Recovery  |
| Fire Fighting, Incident Response Report   | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Recruit application  | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education Fire Safety Plan Review (Note 1)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$156.06   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, File Search Letter   | Jan. 1/24           | \$75.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Request for Inspection, Up to 10,000 square feet   | Jan. 1/24           | \$171.00   |
| Every 10,000 square feet thereafter   | Jan. 1/24           | \$84.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Fire Investigation Report  | Jan. 1/24           | \$160.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Re-inspection for Non-Compliance (after first re-inspection)   | Jan. 1/24           | \$104.50   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Display Fireworks permit in accordance with the Fireworks By-Law   | Jan. 1/24           | \$269.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Pyrotechnic inspection and permit  | Jan. 1/24           | \$246.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Open Air Burn Permit (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$70.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, False Alarms See Note 2 and Note 3 below, Non notified false alarm   | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in 30 days (each)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in any calendar year (each)  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1,400.00   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity   | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee |
|--|---------------------|----------|
| Fire Prevention & Education, Live fire extinguisher training (plus consumables) See Note 4 below | Jan. 1/24           | \$104.50 |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Building managers seminar (plus consumables) See Note 4 below       | Jan. 1/24           | \$104.50 |

Note 1: The fee for a Safety Plan Review is waived for tents.

Note 2: The fee for false alarms does not apply to London Middlesex Community Housing (with the exception of non-notify false alarms) or single detached dwellings.

Note 3: The fee for false alarms is waived for the following causes: activated pull stations; cooking; showers; carbon monoxide; power outages; steam; smoking/vaping; candles/incense/sparklers; smudging ceremonies; smoke machines.

Note 4: The fees for training and lectures and fire safety courses are waived for non-profit and/or educational organizations.

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Housing, Social & Health Services**

Service Grouping: Long Term Care

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Client Fees per day   | Jan. 1/24                      | Set by HCCSS    |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Baths                 | Jan. 1/24                      | \$45.00         |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Foot Care             | Jan. 1/24                      | \$22.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Staff Escort to Medical Clinics up to 3 hours | Jan. 1/24                      | \$106.00        |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Medical Clinics after 3 hours (per hour)      | Jan. 1/24                      | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Set up and cleaning fee for room rental       | Jan. 1/24                      | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Hair Salon Rental Fees per month              | Jan. 1/24                      | \$355.00        |

Resident Revenue: Short Stay, Basic Ward, Semi-private and Private Nursing Care. Charges for resident accommodation are set as provided for in the Fixing Long-Term Care Act and regulation. These rates are set annually on July 1st by the Ministry of Long Term Care.

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parking Control: Private MLEO Training and Appointment   |                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$250.00 |
| Parking Control: Administrative Fee Bulk Lot Passes  |                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 2 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 4 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Maximum         | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Monthly         | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: East end meters  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Downtown 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per meter bagging request)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Admin. +        | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per parking stall)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$15.00  |
| Online transaction fee   |                 | Jan. 1/24           | \$1.65   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #3 North - 743 Richmond Street  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$12.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Evening         | Jan. 1/24           | \$8.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Evening         | Jan. 1/24           | \$8.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Monthly         | Jan. 1/24           | \$85.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #14 - Via Train Station, South Side of York Street between Richmond and Clarence Streets                  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Day (buses only)       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$75.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$2.75          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Day                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$9.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Evening                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$65.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Evening                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #20 - 155 Kent Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Day                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Evening                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Night                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 12 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 24 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$85.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| Service/Activity  | Unit of Measure | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Evening         | Jan. 1/24           | \$6.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Monthly         | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Day>5      | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.50   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Evening>5  | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Evening         | Jan. 1/24           | \$6.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Monthly         | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Day>5      | Jan. 1/24           | \$3.50   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Evening>5  | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Day             | Jan. 1/24           | \$12.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Evening         | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Monthly         | Jan. 1/24           | \$80.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Hour            | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.00   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| Service/Activity  | Unit of Measure    | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Day                | Jan. 1/24           | \$12.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Evening            | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Monthly            | Jan. 1/24           | \$80.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Hour               | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Day                | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Evening            | Jan. 1/24           | \$6.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Monthly            | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Hour               | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Evening            | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Monthly unreserved | Jan. 1/24           | \$130.00 |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Hour               | Jan. 1/24           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Day                | Jan. 1/24           | \$7.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Monthly            | Jan. 1/24           | \$60.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Hour               | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Day                | Jan. 1/24           | \$13.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Evening            | Jan. 1/24           | \$10.00  |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets                      | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Day                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Evening                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Day                    | Jan. 1/24                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Evening                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Park and Ride  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$70.00         |
| Residential Parking Pass Program: First Residential Parking Pass and Second Residential Parking Pass Fees                                    | Annually               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$65.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Roadways

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure                                | 2024 Effective Date | 2024 Fee   |
|--|--|---------------------|--|
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Administrative Fee                             | Jan. 1/24           | \$50.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Per square meter                               | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Cut  | Meter  | Jan. 1/24           | \$150.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Removal  | Meter  | Jan. 1/24           | \$25.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Asphalt Cut Restoration                             | Square meter                                   | Jan. 1/24           | \$21.00<br>(vertical 25m)  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Pavement Degradation (Contractor/utilities)         | Pavement Quality Index (PQI) & \$/square meter | Jan. 1/24           | Good - 80 to 100 PQI \$38.48, Adequate - 60 to 80 PQI \$31.20, Fair - 30 to 60 PQI \$22.88, Poor - 1 to 30 PQI \$15.60 |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/24           | Charge Actual Cost   |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/24           | Winter Season plus 15% + Administrative Fee  |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Control Signs                        | Day  | Jan. 1/24           | \$4.08   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Cones                                | Day  | Jan. 1/24           | \$1.53   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Signal Timing Information            |  | Jan. 1/24           | \$135.00   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Data Request (Developer Consultants) | Per Study                                      | Jan. 1/24           | \$100.00   |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Facilities: Property Rentals  | Jan. 1/24                  | Agreement   |
| Human Resources: Room Rentals   | Jan. 1/24                  | Agreement   |
| Purchasing: Bidding Documents - on-line purchases   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00   |
| Realty Services: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Residential Revenue  | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Vacant Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Agricultural Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Underground Encroachment Revenue   | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Sidewalk Cafes   | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Outdoor Advertisements   | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Cremated Remains   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$700.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Standard Full Burial   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$900.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Sale of Plot. The price of a plot in the Woodhull Cemetery is \$650; however, \$350 is placed into a perpetual care fund for the Cemetery with \$300 credited to the Realty Services account. | Jan. 1/24                  | \$700.00  |
| Realty Services: Air/Land Rights Rental   | Jan. 1/24                  | Contracts   |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - claims recovery   | Jan. 1/24                  | 1% of claim amount, \$50.00 minimum                                       |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - event insurance premium   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00 - premium less than \$100.00, \$10.00 - premium more than \$100.00 |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Planning and Administration

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Information & Archive Management, Sale Misc. Documents: Photocopies                          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.20          |
| Information & Archive Management, Records Research Request (per 15 minutes of research time) | Jan. 1/24                  | \$7.50          |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Council Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Photocopies per page      | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.20          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Ward & Poll Maps per ward | Jan. 1/24                  | \$5.00          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: City Map                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$10.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Election Results          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Street Index              | Jan. 1/24                  | \$20.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: Per Ward                                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: All Wards                                | Jan. 1/24                  | \$350.00        |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Certificates  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$61.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Account Ownership Changes   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$37.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: New Tax Account or Roll Number  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$67.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Notice of Past Due Property Taxes (greater than \$200)                                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$8.00          |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Property Title Searches Prior to Registration of Tax Arrears Certificates               | Jan. 1/24                  | \$112.00        |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Mortgagee Tax Confirmations   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Duplicate Tax Bill  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Receipt - Income Tax Account Statements                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement without Transactions  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement with Transactions   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Account Analysis (per hour)   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$73.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Returned Cheques PAP, EFT, PAD (NSF) - Taxation                                       | Jan. 1/24                  | \$45.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Cost Recoveries on Tax Registrations  | Jan. 1/24                  | Actual Costs    |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee (Provincial Offences Act Fines)                              | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Payment Redistribution Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Refund of overpayment (Not related to appeals)  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Non- Residential Boulevard Application Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$150.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals -square feet - Non-Profit or Charity            | Jan. 1/24                  | \$0.87          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site                 | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1.73          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site Downtown        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$4.80          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Commissioner of Oaths  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Statutory Declaration  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$45.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Appraisal Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$550.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Application Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$350.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Advertising  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$1,182.00      |
| Licensing & Certificates: Nevada Licenses   | Jan. 1/24                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Raffle Licenses   | Jan. 1/24                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Bingo Licenses  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$90.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Marriage Licenses   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$140.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Civil Ceremony  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$275.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Ceremony Witness Fee  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Foreign Pension Certificates  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Information Form - formerly listed as LLBO Approval                             | Jan. 1/24                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Significance Designation Letter/ Temporary Extension of Liquor License Approval | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Death Registration   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024 Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>          |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Notice of Out-of-Town Death                          | Jan. 1/24                  | \$35.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Hearing Fee   | Jan. 1/24                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Municipal Approval -Lottery Licences                  | Jan. 1/24                  | \$50.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Rentals Sundry Receipts - Committee Room Rentals                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements                        | Jan. 1/24                  | \$300.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements - annual rental charge | Jan. 1/24                  | \$15.00 per square metre |

**Schedule 1, 2024 Fees & Charges - Financial Management**

Service Grouping: Financial Management

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2024<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2024 Fee</b>      |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee   | Jan. 1/24                      | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee – Provincial Offences Act Fines   | Jan. 1/24                      | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Statement Summary of Outstanding Invoices -Accounts Receivable (A/R)   | Jan. 1/24                      | \$27.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Financial Services (Corporate wide application except as below:) | Jan. 1/24                      | \$45.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) – Provincial Offences Act Fines Only                               | Jan. 1/24                      | \$35.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Administrative Fees Provincial Offences Act Fines Only           | Jan. 1/24                      | \$10.00              |
| Finance: Retrieval of Cashed Accounts Payable Cheques   | Jan. 1/24                      | \$26.00              |
| Finance: Provincial Offences Act Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/24                      | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Finance: Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/24                      | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Corporate Financing: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/24                      | Contract             |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Theatre Style (Monday to Thursday, Sunday)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2,500.00 or 10% gross gate to a maximum of \$4,000.00, whichever is greater |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style - June, July, August   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - New Year's Eve   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Rehearsal Stage  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$600.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Sunday, Saturday, Holidays  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -New Year's Eve  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Trade Shows (per day)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (c) Lounge  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$250.00  |
| Hall Rentals (d) Lounge - After Events   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$200.00  |
| Hall Rentals (e) Entire Building (Convention Rate)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (f) Entire Building (Trade Show Rate)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (g) Early/Late Access Charge per hour (Prior to 8:00 am / after 1:00 pm)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00   |
| Hall Rentals (h) Move In/Move Out  | Jan. 1/25                  | 50% of applicable rate  |
| Hall Rentals (i) Women's Canadian Club   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$850.00  |
| Hall Rentals (j) Teen Dances or Pub Nights   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge  | Jan. 1/25                  | 7% of gross catering revenue or \$0.70 per person                             |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - i) Bar Receipts - Centennial Hall License - Rates  | Jan. 1/25                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - ii) Canteen Receipts - Snacks  | Jan. 1/25                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iii) Checkroom Receipts  | Jan. 1/25                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iv) Sundry Receipts  | Jan. 1/25                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - v) Chair Removal   | Jan. 1/25                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - vi) Catering Revenue   | Jan. 1/25                  | Market & 7% of admissions   |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge – Self Catering viii) Ticket Surcharge<br>Fanshawe Symphonic Chorus and Local Community Events are excluded. | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1.00 per ticket   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b> | <b>2025<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|

Note Non-profit organizations which book a series of events, in advance, (at least six events per calendar year) and which require a very limited amount of set-up and maintenance will receive a reduced rate.

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Economic Prosperity**

Service Grouping: Economic Development

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental for Profit   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$522.84        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental Non-Profit   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$261.42        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental for Profit  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,568.52      |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental Non-Profit  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$836.54        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Alcohol Service Fee Per Block | Jan. 1/25                  | \$182.99        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Folding Tables                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Picnic Tables                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: 10x10 Tent                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Propane Heater                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$78.43         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Umbrella with Base            | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: PA System                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$104.57        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Movie Screen                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$156.85        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Cruiser Table                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x4)           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x8)           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$31.37         |

**Fee & Charges MYB Schedules - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Electric Vehicle Charging   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Monthly Rental  | Month                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Deposit to obtain key; refundable upon return                                 | Each                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00        |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Hourly Rental Rate - First two hours are free for every 24-hour rental period | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.50          |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Recycling and Composting: Grass Clippings  | Bag                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Bagged Residential Garbage   | Bag                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Recycling and Composting Composters and Digesters (Implement maximum of two units per year per address)  | Unit                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Recycling and Composting: Blue Box (maximum of two boxes per purchase)   | Box                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Recycling and Composting: Woodchips, compost, compost/soil mix   | Bag                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$6.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Blue Box Processing Fees   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/25                  | Agreement       |
| Recycling and Composting: Recycling Carts  | Cart                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00        |
| Recycling and Composting: Multi-Residential Buildings - Additional or Return pick-up service requested   | Event                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$145.00        |
| Recycling and Composting: Multi-Residential Buildings - Twice per week collection  | Per unit per week      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.50          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Garbage Tag  | Tag                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Collection Charges   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/25                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings Bin Rental   | Month / Bin            | Jan. 1/25                  | \$28.35         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – First collection per week  | Per unit per year      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – Second collection per week   | Per unit per year      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$9.50          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Waste Management By-law WM-12, Part 12 (Owner has failed to comply with WM-12, Part 12; City collects waste at expense of owner) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$145.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings - Additional or Return pickup service requested  | Event                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$145.00        |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| Service/Activity  | Unit of Measure      | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee  |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Middlesex County                            | Agreement            | Jan. 1/25           | Agreement |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Elgin County                                | Agreement            | Jan. 1/25           | Agreement |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste  | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste - minimum vehicle tare weight of 10 tonnes - charge account only | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$47.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Municipally controlled waste from adjacent separated municipalities             | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$44.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Recycling Process Residuals   | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$41.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 0 to 100   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.00    |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 101 to 200   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$15.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 201 to 400   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$30.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 401 to 600   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$45.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 601 to 800   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$60.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 801 to 1,000   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: Over 1,000   | Kilograms            | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste from Outside Service Area accepted under Ministerial Order   | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$150.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Minimum Charge for Business (excluding residential and charitable organization waste)                      | Transaction          | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Daily Cover Tipping Fee  | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$12.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum<br>1st load | Jan. 1/25           | \$350.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum<br>2nd load | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00  |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Plus per<br>tonne    | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Brownfield Waste Tipping Fee   | Tonne                | Jan. 1/25           | \$35.00   |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Small Load  | Load                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$35.00   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Car load                       | Load                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$65.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Truck, Van, Small Trailer Load | Load                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$85.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees: Appliances Containing Ozone Depleting Substances     | Unit                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|------------|
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 30 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.90    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/25           | \$13.10    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Adult - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/25           | \$13.80    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Private - 30 minutes per class                                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$28.30    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson – Semi-private -30 Minutes per class                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$19.80    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Low Ratio per class  | Jan. 1/25           | \$13.90    |
| Aquatics, Leadership & Specialty Courses  | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.00 to |
| *Leadership 2nd Chance Fee 80% Discount on original fee   |                     | \$500.00   |
| Aquatics, Competitive Teams - Full Summer   | Jan. 1/25           | \$125.90   |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Child Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.75     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Adult Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/25           | \$6.75     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Senior Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.50     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Family Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/25           | \$16.75    |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Promotional Admission   | Jan. 1/25           | \$0.00 to  |
|   |                     | \$10.40    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Family Pass Full Summer   | Jan. 1/25           | \$234.10   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/25           | \$28.10    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$114.40   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/25           | \$49.70    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$202.90   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 10 Visit Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$41.60    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 3 Month Pass   | Jan. 1/25           | \$143.60   |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Heated   | Jan. 1/25           | \$97.80    |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Wading Pools   | Jan. 1/25           | \$31.20    |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Jan. 1/25           | \$174.40   |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Sept. 1/25          | \$177.90   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Jan. 1/25           | \$156.10   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Sept. 1/25          | \$159.20   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/25           | \$280.50   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/25          | \$286.10   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/25           | \$237.70   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/25          | \$242.50   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Major Meets 20% discount (Per Council Directive for rentals over 36 hours) | Jan. 1/25           | \$193.50   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/25           | \$101.00   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/25          | \$103.00   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/25           | \$91.80    |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/25          | \$93.60    |
| Aquatics, Lifeguard Costs (per hour)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$30.20    |
| Aquatics, Birthday Parties (per child)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$20.80    |
| Aquatics, Fee to ride slide for Birthday parties (South London)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.00     |
| Aquatics, Leadership Manuals  | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.00 to |
|   |                     | \$200.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Adult   | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.90     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Youth (13 to 18)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.20     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Child   | Jan. 1/25           | \$3.90     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: PD Day  | Jan. 1/25           | \$3.90     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Seniors   | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.20     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family Pass   | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.90     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Child 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/25           | \$46.80    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Teen 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$51.50    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Adult 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/25           | \$65.60    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Senior 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$52.00    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$102.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ice Activity: Shinny Hockey (Per person per session)                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.90     |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$11.70         |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Sept. 1/25                 | \$11.90         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$57.10         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Sept. 1/25                 | \$58.20         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$61.70         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Sept. 1/25                 | \$62.90         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$111.20        |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Sept. 1/25                 | \$113.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$190.70        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Sept. 1/25                 | \$194.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$203.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Sept. 1/25                 | \$207.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$255.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Sept. 1/25                 | \$260.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$241.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Sept. 1/25                 | \$246.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Non-Prime Time             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$115.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Prime Time                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$144.60        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$267.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Sept. 1/25                 | \$272.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$203.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Sept. 1/25                 | \$207.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$163.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Sept. 1/25                 | \$166.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$213.70        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Sept. 1/25                 | \$218.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Adult  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$272.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$218.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor Non-Prime                                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$170.60        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Commercial                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$286.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$62.20         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Sept. 1/25                 | \$63.40         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$47.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Sept. 1/25                 | \$48.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$62.20         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Sept. 1/25                 | \$63.40         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Contract Amendment Fee (per amendment)                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$8.40          |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): High School Hockey  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$17.60         |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Small (per year)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$245.00        |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Large (per year)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$489.00        |
| Arenas, Skate Sharpening  | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts       |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Large                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$110.80        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Medium                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Small                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$42.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Standard           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.30         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Large              | Jan. 1/25                  | \$42.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Volleyball court           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$42.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Badminton/Pickleball court | Jan. 1/25                  | \$27.30         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Child                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Youth                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Adult                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Older Adult/Senior      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.75          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Family                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.50         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee |
|---|---------------------|----------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Child                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$22.70  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Youth                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$22.70  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Adult                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$39.40  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Older Adult/Senior          | Jan. 1/25           | \$37.30  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, 10 Visit Pass: Family  | Jan. 1/25           | \$82.80  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.40   |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$88.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$176.10 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/25           | \$352.20 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.70   |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$113.90 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$227.90 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/25           | \$455.70 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - Daily Pass                         | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.70   |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 3 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$93.20  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 6 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$186.50 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 1 Year Pass                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$372.90 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Adult Racquets (tennis/squash)     | Jan. 1/25           | \$201.00 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Seniors (55+) Racquets             | Jan. 1/25           | \$121.70 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Youth (under 19) Racquets          | Jan. 1/25           | \$121.70 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Squash                             | Jan. 1/25           | \$72.90  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Prime            | Jan. 1/25           | \$28.50  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Non-Prime        | Jan. 1/25           | \$23.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -same day booking | Jan. 1/25           | \$19.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Prime       | Jan. 1/25           | \$37.50  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/25           | \$29.75  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member               | Jan. 1/25           | \$23.75  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Prime                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$15.25  |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee             |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/25           | \$12.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Prime   | Jan. 1/25           | \$19.25              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/25           | \$15.75              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Seniors (55+)                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.25               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Adult   | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.75               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Child   | Jan. 1/25           | \$6.25               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating: Skate Rental  | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.00               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Seniors (55+)                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$64.30              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Adult                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$68.30              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Child                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$49.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: One Centre Only (Per Year)                     | Jan. 1/25           | \$50.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Both Centres (Per Year)                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$64.20              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Per Satellite     | Jan. 1/25           | \$11.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Centre Member Programs                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$1.00 to \$5.00     |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Multi-Site Bundle | Jan. 1/25           | \$30.90              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Satellites Programs                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.25 to \$10.50    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Special Events                                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$9.40 to \$15.60    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Bus Trips                                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$83.20 to \$124.80  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$37.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Apr. 1/25           | \$38.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/25           | \$145.40             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/25           | \$148.30             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/25           | \$153.70 to \$256.60 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/25           | \$156.80 to \$261.70 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Before or After Program  | Jan. 1/25           | \$24.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): PD Day Camps   | Jan. 1/25           | \$32.20              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Jan. 1/25           | \$174.30             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Apr. 1/25           | \$177.80             |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee           |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Jan. 1/25           | \$83.40            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Apr. 1/25           | \$85.10            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$149.40           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Apr. 1/25           | \$152.40           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$196.00           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Apr. 1/25           | \$199.90           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$69.60            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Apr. 1/25           | \$71.00            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$69.60            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Apr. 1/25           | \$71.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees           | Jan. 1/25           | \$28.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees: Twilight | Jan. 1/25           | \$17.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Member Classic Green Fees: Junior Rate          | Jan. 1/25           | \$14.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$46.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Twilight                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$27.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Junior Rate                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$21.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Cart & Golf Package           | Jan. 1/25           | \$60.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/25           | \$14.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member, Junior Rate                               | Jan. 1/25           | \$12.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, All Day                                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$24.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, Junior Rate                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$19.75            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/25           | \$24.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Twilight  | Jan. 1/25           | \$18.50            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Junior Rate                                     | Jan. 1/25           | \$15.25            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time                                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$38.50            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Twilight   | Jan. 1/25           | \$28.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Junior Rate                                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$22.50            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time Cart & Golf Package (Quarry Only)     | Jan. 1/25           | \$52.00            |
| Golf Courses: Other Green Fees: Promotional Rates   | Jan. 1/25           | \$20.00 to \$70.00 |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days): Adult (30-64)                                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,638.75         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Senior (65 and over)                           | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,482.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Youth (9 to 18)                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$494.25           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate/Student (19 to 24)                | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,040.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate (25 to 29)                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,092.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (9 to 18)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$286.10           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (19+)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$676.30           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Adult (19+)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$290.30           |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee          |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Senior (65 and over)                              | Jan. 1/25           | \$269.50          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Youth (9 to 18)                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$155.00          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (19 and over)                             | Jan. 1/25           | \$165.40          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (9 to 18)                                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$51.00           |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Adult & Senior Spring Classes                                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$119.60          |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Junior Summer Classes  | Jan. 1/25           | \$130.10          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: (All Courses)                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$20.75           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: Hickory (any time)            | Jan. 1/25           | \$13.50           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 18 Hole Unlimited                           | Jan. 1/25           | \$806.30          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 18 Holes Prime                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$353.70          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 9 Holes                           | Jan. 1/25           | \$176.90          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts  | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.00            |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts Annual Fee   | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 18 holes  | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.00           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 9 holes   | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Major Special Event Admin. Fee                         | Jan. 1/25           | \$76.80           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Other Administration Fee                               | Jan. 1/25           | \$38.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Attendants (per hour)                                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$18.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Beer Gardens Permit (per event)                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$370.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Kiwanis Memorial Bandshell Victoria Park (per hour)    | Jan. 1/25           | \$17.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Non-Profit Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/25           | \$108.80          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Commercial Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/25           | \$765.20          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Private/Commercial                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$668.10          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Not for Profit                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$599.60          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/unit/year with business license       | Jan. 1/25           | \$41.40           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/event no business license             | Jan. 1/25           | \$129.70          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)             | Jan. 1/25           | \$65.20           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)              | Jan. 1/25           | \$129.70          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (under 10 ft.)                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$76.80           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (over 10 ft.)                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$146.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Electrical Service (per ped./day)                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Picnic Tables (per table)                              | Jan. 1/25           | \$29.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Water Service (per day)                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$26.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Hay Bale (cost recovery)                               | Jan. 1/25           | \$6.80 to \$10.00 |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Skateboard Feature Removal                             | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,589.00        |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental  | Jan. 1/25           | \$885.70          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental - each additional day                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$379.30          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Garbage Bin -per event not on City of London property  | Jan. 1/25           | \$13.40           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Springbank Gardens Special Event Set Up Fee (per hour) | Jan. 1/25           | \$35.40           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Commercial/For Profit) per day                | Jan. 1/25           | \$104.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Not for Profit) Flat rate                     | Jan. 1/25           | \$52.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming Student Project                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$0.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming B Roll   | Jan. 1/25           | \$26.00           |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Movie Screen per day  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$31.20         |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Clean Up Deposit  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,040.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Barricades -per event not on City of London property        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$6.40          |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Horticultural Group Rentals (per hour) | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$697.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,084.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions (maximum 4 Hours)    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$348.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,085.00      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$743.70        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,394.70      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Conservatory for Pictures (per hour)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$47.50         |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "A" - full day       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$348.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "B" - half day       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$233.60        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$188.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$697.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,084.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$743.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,394.70      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (under 8 hours) | Jan. 1/25                  | \$191.00        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (over 8 hours)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$382.70        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions (maximum 4 hours)    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$348.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,084.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Table for Special Events               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$6.60          |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Chair for Special Events               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1.40          |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$188.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Gray Water Collection/Vendor  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.50         |
| Special Events Coordination, Park Grease Trap Clean Out  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$255.00        |
| Special Events Coordination, Jubilee Square/day  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$80.60         |
| Special Events Coordination, Turf Restoration  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$657.90        |
| Special Events Coordination, Road Sign Decals (per decal)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.10          |
| Special Events Coordination, Electrical Service after 40 hours   | Jan. 1/25                  | Cost Recovery   |
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Minor - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$21.80         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|-----------|
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Adult - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$29.20   |
| Sports Services: Cricket (Per 2 hours)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$16.60   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$51.00   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$22.80   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/25           | \$36.40   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/25           | \$83.20   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$65.50   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$38.00   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/25           | \$51.30   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/25           | \$97.20   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Tournament Rate                        | Jan. 1/25           | Rate +10% |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Non-Affiliate Premium                  | Jan. 1/25           | Rate + 5% |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/25           | \$59.90   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/25           | \$87.90   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 6hrs   | Jan. 1/25           | \$119.60  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/25           | \$225.70  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/25           | \$339.20  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Stadium Sports field Lighting  | Jan. 1/25           | \$24.00   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Social Function - 4 hours or less                                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$526.40  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/25           | \$22.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/25           | \$30.20   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$68.10   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Lighted Irrigated                        | Jan. 1/25           | \$99.90   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate           | Jan. 1/25           | \$97.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/25           | \$136.80  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/25           | \$99.90   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Lighted and Irrigated                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$130.60  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate           | Jan. 1/25           | \$142.50  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/25           | \$183.10  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf - Non-Prime Time               | Jan. 1/25           | \$60.40   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Mini Irrigated                           | Jan. 1/25           | \$27.50   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Mid-Size Affiliate Minor Irrigated                       | Jan. 1/25           | \$34.40   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Non-Affiliate Premium                                    | Jan. 1/25           | Rate + 5% |
| Storybook Gardens: One Individual Annual Pass  | Jan. 1/25           | \$36.80   |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Adult  | Jan. 1/25           | \$9.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Child  | Jan. 1/25           | \$9.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Family   | Jan. 1/25           | \$33.50   |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Adult                                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$7.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Child                                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$7.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Event (all ages)                            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Program (all ages)                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$18.75   |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Twilight (all ages)                         | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Adult  | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Child  | Jan. 1/25           | \$3.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Family   | Jan. 1/25           | \$13.75   |
| Storybook Gardens, Program Revenue: Educational Program Group  | Jan. 1/25           | \$9.40    |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee                 |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, each             | Jan. 1/25           | \$3.00                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, 20               | Jan. 1/25           | \$36.50                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual day pass                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$14.75                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual 1/2-day pass                | Jan. 1/25           | \$7.50                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Skate rental  | Jan. 1/25           | \$7.00                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Additional Program Staff, per hour                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$18.80                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, summer season, per hour   | Jan. 1/25           | \$376.60                 |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, winter season             | Jan. 1/25           | \$221.10                 |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Rentals: picnic, chapel, pavilion                | Jan. 1/25           | \$41.60                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)       | Jan. 1/25           | \$61.40                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)        | Jan. 1/25           | \$122.30                 |
| Community Gardens: Plot Rental Fee  | Jan. 1/25           | \$45.10                  |
| Community Gardens: Rototilling Fee  | Jan. 1/25           | \$41.60                  |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Full Maintenance (per year)        | Jan. 1/25           | \$43.30/40m <sup>2</sup> |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Water Only (per year)              | Jan. 1/25           | \$18.51/40m <sup>2</sup> |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Full Day)                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$76.00                  |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Covered, Full Day)                          | Jan. 1/25           | \$106.40                 |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (51 to 100 people)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$36.40                  |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (101 to 150 people)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$72.80                  |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (151+ people)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$109.20                 |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Fitness Activities in Parks (per hour)                    | Jan. 1/25           | \$29.20                  |
| Recreation Administration: Park Signage (in designated parks)                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$36.40                  |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Activities in Parks - non fitness related, per hour       | Jan. 1/25           | \$65.80                  |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$122.90                 |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event) | Jan. 1/25           | \$245.80                 |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)     | Jan. 1/25           | \$245.80                 |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$491.70                 |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Skate Park Rental (per hour)                              | Jan. 1/25           | \$32.90                  |

Note: Children and Youth rates will be at 75% of the standard fee of anything where a specific child rate is not listed.

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: <10cm          | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 11cm to 20cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,890.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 21cm to 30cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 31cm to 40cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2,590.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 41cm to 50cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3,740.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 51cm to 60cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4,090.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 61cm to 70cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4,440.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 71cm to 80cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5,490.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 81cm to 90cm   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5,840.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 91cm to 100cm  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7,190.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 101cm to 120cm | Jan. 1/25                  | \$9,040.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 121cm to 130cm | Jan. 1/25                  | \$9,390.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 131cm to 140cm | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10,940.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 141cm to 150cm | Jan. 1/25                  | \$11,290.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 151cm to 160cm | Jan. 1/25                  | \$11,640.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 161cm to 170cm | Jan. 1/25                  | \$11,990.00     |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee                |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 171cm to 180cm | Jan. 1/25           | \$12,340.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 181cm to 190cm | Jan. 1/25           | \$12,690.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: >191cm         | Jan. 1/25           | \$13,040.00             |
| Urban Forestry - Developer - Subdivision Trees  | Jan. 1/25           | Cost plus 15% Admin Fee |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Drainlayer Exam Fees  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Standard Request                                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Expedited Request                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$130.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Standard Request   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Expedited Request  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$130.00  |
| Zoning Compliance Letters   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00  |
| Building and Plumbing Information Request   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for the same address, \$15.00 each |
| Building Code Order Registration  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$125.00  |
| Building Code Order Deregistration  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$125.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Weekly Report                           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) -Weekly Report – per year                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$275.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Monthly Report – per year               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Information Request                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for same address, \$15 each        |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Complete Backflow Prevention Tester Kit | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Testing and Inspection Report Forms     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Regular Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$12.50   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Plastic Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$16.00 and \$38.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - NSF Cheques                             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Xerox Copies – per page                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.20  |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Road Allowance Permits  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$18.69   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity   | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee   |
|--|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation, traffic control plan review or disruptions within the travelled portion of the road allowance               | Jan. 1/25           | \$300.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation and traffic control plan review is required  | Jan. 1/25           | \$400.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six month period.     | Jan. 1/25           | \$300.00 - Per Permit  |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within travelled portion of local road allowance classification Public Property Compliance, Street Permits:                  | Jan. 1/25           | \$50.00 per day - Per Permit   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Monthly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) exceeds thirty days. Exemption: tower cranes  | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the soft surface boulevard within the road allowance only and does not require traffic control plan review | Jan. 1/25           | \$375.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the road allowance and requires traffic control plan review  | Jan. 1/25           | \$475.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Weekly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Construction) exceeds three days  | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Permit Renewal (Occupancy/Construction)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$150.00 plus additional applicable weekly/monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Renewal |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: License to Occupy Street - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy/Construction) exceeds more than 30 days. Exemption: Moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six-month period. | Jan. 1/25           | \$29.06/square metre inside downtown core, \$16.15/square metre outside downtown core, \$8.07/square metre for a Charitable Organization. - Per Permit |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Vending Boxes   | Jan. 1/25           | \$27.50 Annual, \$22.00/box  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Sidewalk Snow Clearing-Core Area  | Jan. 1/25           | \$80.00  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Icicle Removal  | Jan. 1/25           | \$155.00 plus 15% administrative fee   |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Objects or vehicles removed from road allowance (including projections into or over)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$50.00 minimum, or actual cost whichever is greater   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Official Plan Amendment+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15,028.00   |
| Zoning By-law Amendment+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$13,872.00   |
| Combined Official Plan/Zoning By-law Amendments+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$24,276.00   |
| Official Plan/Zoning Amendments: Temporary Use By-law+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Pre-Application Consultation Fee (refunded upon submission of an application)+            | Jan. 1/25                  | \$348.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Removal of Holding Provisions+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Boulevard Parking Applications  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,065.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Telecommunications Tower Letters  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$125.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Non-sufficient Funds (NSF)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00   |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Agreement Processing Fee+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreement: Pre-Application Consultation Fee+ (refunded upon submission of an application) | Jan. 1/25                  | \$250.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential 1 to 5 units+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential over 5 units+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,393.00 plus \$69.00/unit  |
| Site Plan: Non-Residential Development+ (Applicable to all non-residential site plans)                                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,393.00 plus variable fee of (total Gross Floor Area square metre - 1,000 square metre x \$1.43) |
| Site Plan: Amendment to existing Site Plan with no building or addition or no new building+                               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Plus for Fire Route/Amendment to Fire Route+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Removal of Holding Provision+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Extension of Temporary Use By-law+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Site Plan: Part Lot Control Exemption+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$278.00  |
| Site Plan: Municipal Street Renumbering+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Compliance Re-inspections (Subdivision, Condominium and Site Plan)+ (applies after second inspection)          | Jan. 1/25                  | \$348.00  |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$90.00   |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters with Inspection   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$120.00  |
| Site Plan: Commemorative Street Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Street Renaming+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$696.00 plus costs of signage, installation, advertising and \$200.00 /house                       |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| Service/Activity   | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Subdivisions: Application Fee+   | Jan. 1/25           | \$20,448.00   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone requested if the plan is a "block" plan (single detached lotting not shown).                                |                     | plus variable fees of \$209.00 per single family lot*, plus \$417.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks  |                     |   |
| Subdivisions: Revisions+   | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Up to 6 months+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Longer than 6 months+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,393.00  |
| Plus variable fee of \$61.00 per single family lot*, plus \$121.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** (excludes lots/blocks that have already been registered) |                     |   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone.  |                     |   |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks.   |                     |   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Subdivision Agreement Registration   | Jan. 1/25           | \$70.00   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Part Lot Control+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$240.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Minor Variance/Committee of Adjustment+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$482.00 to \$1,446.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Deeming By-law+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Lot Creation+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$2,089.00 for first lot to be created and \$209.00 for each additional lot   |
| Consents: Other Consents+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Certification of Deed  | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00 for first certificate and \$200.00 for each additional certificate   |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$2,507.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Revision to Application Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/25           | \$278.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Draft Approval Extension Fee+   | Jan. 1/25           | \$139.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/25           | \$6,267.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/25           | \$278.00  |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>  |
|--|----------------------------|--|
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold:<br>Draft Approval Extension Fee+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$139.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10,445.00<br>plus<br>\$210.00/unit                                   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,393.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Draft Approval Extension+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$696.00   |
| Subdivisions: Letters/Statements Required by Condominium Act   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00  |
| Engineering Review: Ministry of the Environment Certificate of Approval  | Jan. 1/25                  | Range of<br>Fixed Fees   |
| Engineering Review: Water Permit Fees  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,200.00/<br>\$2,400.00  |
| Engineering Review: Drawing Review   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$69.00/lot or<br>block<br>/submission                                 |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: Micro FIT (renewable electricity generation projects of 10kw or less)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 1 (All rooftop solar panel installations anywhere)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 2 (All ground mounted solar panel installations at specific locations with little impact on adjacent properties) | Jan. 1/25                  | \$300.00   |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 3 (Wind turbines, biomass and biogas installations at specific locations)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00   |
| Finance: Lawyers Responses   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.20 per page, minimum charge \$1.00, after 25 pages \$0.10 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints – 11 inches X 17 inches   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.50 per page, minimum charge \$2.00, after 10 pages \$0.25 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans Index   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Plans – per sheet  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Map Index  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium List – per page  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.20   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Subdivision Activity Map   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Vacant Land Inventory  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$18.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps 3 feet X 4 feet (1 piece map)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps - 4 feet X 6 feet (2 piece map)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00  |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| Service/Activity   | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Custom Mapping and GIS Requests  | Jan. 1/25           | Charged on a time and material basis with a minimum charge of \$35.00. Time at \$30.00 per hour, plus paper @\$0.20 per linear foot. No charge for internal City projects |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos<br>8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches<br>black/white print only (for one as is copy)        | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or<br>8.5 inches X 14 inches black/white print only (with custom scaling/sizing) | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - Each additional copy of same  | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan - The London Plan – available from City<br>Planning office and City Clerk’s Department                             | Jan. 1/25           | \$40.00 (includes HST)  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan Schedules - each map   | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.00   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Zoning - Zoning By-law (Z-1) (July 1999) Cerlox version, Mapbook and Textbook - available from City Clerk’s Department only      | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00   |

Note 1) Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024. As per Amendments to Consolidated Fees and Charges By-Law A-58, the index value for fee increases are to be taken from the same index as Development Charges. The Construction Cost Index uses the 3rd quarter publication from Statistics Canada, available in November of each year.

Note that after the indexed rate is applied, as per By-law A-58, all fees are then rounded to the next highest dollar amount.

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees - Brief exam with spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees, Dog: DA2PP vaccine (distemper combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Selamectin flea treatment, (2 applications) take home  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Cephalexin (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Otizole Ear Ointment 15 ml  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Capstar flea treatment at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees: E-collar small (7.5cm, 10cm)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$8.00          |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar medium (15cm, 20cm)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar large (25cm, 30cm)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar x-large (35 cm)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar xx-large (40 cm)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar x-small  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar small  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar medium   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E- collar large   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Soft E- collar x-large  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00         |
| Low income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Spay/Neuter Package- includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and Microchip | Jan. 1/25                  | \$130.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7-day treatment  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$8.00          |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Brief exam with Spay/Neuter  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Microchip  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Rabies vaccine   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Profender (broad spectrum topical de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter | Jan. 1/25                  | \$16.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Capstar (24-hour flea treatment) at time of spay/neuter            | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Selamectin flea treatment 3ml take home                                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Revolution Plum (box of 6)                                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$200.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Revolution Plum (1 tube) with bottle                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Capstar 6 tablets  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Tobramycin eye drop 5 ml  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Azithromycin liquid 15ml (antibiotic)                               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Azithromycin liquid 22ml (antibiotic)                              | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Slow-release Buprenorphine  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Fortiflora Feline (box of 30)                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (1 tube)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (box of 24)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$350.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (1 tube)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (box of 40)                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$400.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Convenia Injection (antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, FeLV/FIV blood test at time of spay/neuter                         | Jan. 1/25                  | \$70.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Anesthesia induction and recovery                                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15/15 min     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 1ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 3ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15 ml)                                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1.00          |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Other: animal attended to by Animal Services, found injured or in distress, where the owner cannot be contacted, and the animal requires immediate basic medical or surgical care. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and veterinary clinics providing services to LACC. | Jan. 1/25                  | As per invoice  |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00         |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership) Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for cats obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to and additional fee   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$17.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership): Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$53.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$28.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$23.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$55.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter Package Includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and microchip. | Jan. 1/25                  | \$80.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Cerenia Injection   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Subcutaneous fluids   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Transdermal Mirtazapine application   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (cat)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Cat Miscellaneous Replacement tag  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Cat Miscellaneous Transfer   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Dog Licensing Control By-law<br>Kennel License Fee   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$155.00        |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$36.00         |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for dogs obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to additional fee   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$34.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$23.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$36.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered & microchipped dog  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Complete (intact) dog                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered dog                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$36.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) dog                               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$68.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$44.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$38.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) dog                           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$73.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$49.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog            | Jan. 1/25                  | \$43.00         |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (dog)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Replacement tag   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Transfer  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Guide Dogs – Hearing/Seeing January 1st to December 31st  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding licensed dog wearing City issue tag   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding dog, unlicensed or not wearing City issue tag                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding any dog second or subsequent time in a calendar year                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded dog per day, each  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, each        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law, or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, per day, each | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding City identified cat, each   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding unidentified cat, each  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded cat per day, each  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Second and subsequent cat impound  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding bulls and stallions, one year and over, each  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding rams, horses, horned or other cattle, each  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding bulls and stallions, one year and over, rams, horses, horned or other cattle above per day, each   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding sheep, goats, and swine, each   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding sheep, goats, and swine per day each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Other Animals above   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding geese or ducks each   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding geese or ducks per day, each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Fowl above  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Posting of notice of sale  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Attending summons and serving same on appraisers for damage (Public Pound By-law PH-5)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$100.00        |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For each sale of distress  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee       |
|---|---------------------|----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For advertising plus actual costs associated with actions above. Actual costs will be invoiced to the owner of the animal(s) that are impounded. (e.g., rental cost of portable stalls, trailer or space, and supply of straw bedding as appropriate for housing species) | Jan. 1/25           | \$40.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$25/15 min    |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Additional oral analgesia (Meloxicam)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$5.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter, includes microchip  | Jan. 1/25           | \$80.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Additional grooming or nursing care   | Jan. 1/25           | \$10/10 min    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$50/15 min    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15ml), box of 50  | Jan. 1/25           | \$45.00        |
| Other: Procedures and treatments provided to any animal attended to by Animal Services. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and other veterinary clinics providing services to LACC.   | Jan. 1/25           | As per invoice |
| Other: New products, additions, or substitutions.   | Jan. 1/25           | As per invoice |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Convenia Injection (14-day antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$30.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: Advantage Multi (topical external parasite treatment) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/25           | \$15.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender (broad spectrum de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/25           | \$16.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Slow-release Buprenorphine (<4kg)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$25.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Selamectin flea treatment, 3ml take home with bottle  | Jan. 1/25           | \$30.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$25/ 15 min   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>         |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Business Licencing: Licence Renewal Late Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$85.00                 |
| Rental Residential Licencing: New Application   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$175.00                |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Renewal Application                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$65.00                 |
| Corporate Search  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00                 |
| Taxi Licencing Letter   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00                 |
| Inspection/Letter Swimming Pool Fence   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$235.00                |
| Per hour Municipal Law Inspection Fee   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$150.00                |
| Fee per hour Property Standards Inspection  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$150.00                |
| Registration on Title Property Standards Order  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$175.00                |
| De-registration from Title Property Standards Order                                     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$175.00                |
| Annual Sign Fees (Signs & Canopy Schedule A-By-law S-3775-94)                           | Jan. 1/25                  | \$175.00                |
| Untidy Lot Fee (By-Law Yard & Lot Maintenance By-law PW-9)                              | Jan. 1/25                  | Cost and administrative |
| Driver Licence – Cab, Accessible Cab, Limousine   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$62.00                 |
| Owner Licence – Class A & Class B Cab –<br>Limousine – Class A & Class B Accessible Cab | Jan. 1/25                  | \$750.00                |
| General Broker Licence  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$400.00                |
| Transportation Network Company  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.50                  |
| Transportation Network Company, 1-50 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,000.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 51-100 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5,000.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 101-500 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10,000.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, 501-1,000 Vehicles                                      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15,000.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, > 1,000 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50,000.00             |
| Owner Plate or Driver Licence Replacement   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$37.00                 |
| Cab or Accessible Cab Priority List   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00                 |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3,394.00              |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Operator+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$139.00                |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4,352.00              |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Operator+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$139.00                |
| Automotive Service Business+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$226.00                |
| Commercial Parking Facility+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$249.00                |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>                             | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>                        |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| Contractor Business+                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$169.00                               |
| Donation Bin Business+                              | Jan. 1/25                  | \$75.00 plus<br>\$27.00 Sticker<br>Fee |
| Door to Door Sales+                                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$192.00                               |
| Electronic Cigarette and Tobacco Retail Business+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$296.00                               |
| Food Premise+                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$226.00                               |
| Lodging House+                                      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$555.00                               |
| Payday Loan Business+                               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$428.00                               |
| Personal Services Business+                         | Jan. 1/25                  | \$202.00                               |
| Pet Shop+   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$202.00                               |
| Public Hall+  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$108.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 1+                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 2+                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 3+                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$545.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business 1-3 Months+                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$475.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business – 7 Days+                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$593.00                               |
| Second-Hand Goods Business+                         | Jan. 1/25                  | \$343.00                               |
| Salvage Yard+                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Towing Business+          | Jan. 1/25                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Storage Business+         | Jan. 1/25                  | \$343.00                               |
| Short-Term Accommodation Broker+                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,069.00                             |
| Short-Term Accommodation Provider+                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$187.00                               |
| CP-24 Property Standards By-Law Work Order Issuance | Jan. 1/25                  | \$75.00                                |
| PW-9 Yard Maintenance By-law Work Order Issuance    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00                                |

Note: Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024 based on the Consumer Price Index calculated each October and rounded to the nearest dollar.

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity  | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): First Hour (per Fire vehicle)  | Jan. 1/25           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Additional 1/2 hour or part thereof (per Fire vehicle)   | Jan. 1/25           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$271.52                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Flat fee for responding where services not required  | Jan. 1/25           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Special Team Incidents (per hour) one hour minimum (Hazmat, Tech Rescue, Water/Ice Rescue) as determined by the London Fire Department   | Jan. 1/25           | \$700.00 plus consumables & personnel call-in coverage if required |
| Fire Fighting, Open Burn Inspection (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$225.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Extraordinary Costs in addition to costs ordinarily incurred to eliminate an emergency or risk, preserve property or evidence, or to investigate, including but not limited to renting equipment, hiring contractors, hiring professional services, using consumable materials, replacing damaged equipment or purchasing materials fixing of <u>damaged equipment or vehicles as a result of response</u> | Jan. 1/25           | Cost Recovery  |
| Structural Engineer fees for ensuring personnel safety in a compromised structure   | Jan. 1/25           | Cost Recovery  |
| Fire Fighting, Incident Response Report   | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Recruit application  | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education Fire Safety Plan Review (Note 1)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$156.06   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, File Search Letter   | Jan. 1/25           | \$75.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Request for Inspection, Up to 10,000 square feet   | Jan. 1/25           | \$171.00   |
| Every 10,000 square feet thereafter   | Jan. 1/25           | \$84.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Fire Investigation Report  | Jan. 1/25           | \$160.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Re-inspection for Non-Compliance (after first re-inspection)   | Jan. 1/25           | \$104.50   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Display Fireworks permit in accordance with the Fireworks By-Law   | Jan. 1/25           | \$269.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Pyrotechnic inspection and permit  | Jan. 1/25           | \$246.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Open Air Burn Permit (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$70.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, False Alarms See Note 2 and Note 3 below, Non notified false alarm   | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in 30 days (each)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in any calendar year (each)  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1,400.00   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity   | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee |
|--|---------------------|----------|
| Fire Prevention & Education, Live fire extinguisher training (plus consumables) See Note 4 below | Jan. 1/25           | \$104.50 |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Building managers seminar (plus consumables) See Note 4 below       | Jan. 1/25           | \$104.50 |

Note 1: The fee for a Safety Plan Review is waived for tents.

Note 2: The fee for false alarms does not apply to London Middlesex Community Housing (with the exception of non-notify false alarms) or single detached dwellings.

Note 3: The fee for false alarms is waived for the following causes: activated pull stations; cooking; showers; carbon monoxide; power outages; steam; smoking/vaping; candles/incense/sparklers; smudging ceremonies; smoke machines.

Note 4: The fees for training and lectures and fire safety courses are waived for non-profit and/or educational organizations.

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Housing, Social & Health Services**

Service Grouping: Long Term Care

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Client Fees per day   | Jan. 1/25                  | Set by HCCSS    |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Baths                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00         |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Foot Care             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$22.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Staff Escort to Medical Clinics up to 3 hours | Jan. 1/25                  | \$106.00        |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Medical Clinics after 3 hours (per hour)      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Set up and cleaning fee for room rental       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Hair Salon Rental Fees per month              | Jan. 1/25                  | \$355.00        |

Resident Revenue: Short Stay, Basic Ward, Semi-private and Private Nursing Care. Charges for resident accommodation are set as provided for in the Fixing Long-Term Care Act and regulation. These rates are set annually on July 1st by the Ministry of Long Term Care.

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parking Control: Private MLEO Training and Appointment   |                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$250.00 |
| Parking Control: Administrative Fee Bulk Lot Passes  |                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$25.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 2 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 4 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Maximum         | Jan. 1/25           | \$7.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Monthly         | Jan. 1/25           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: East end meters  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Downtown 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per meter bagging request)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Admin. +        | Jan. 1/25           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per parking stall)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Day             | Jan. 1/25           | \$15.00  |
| Online transaction fee   |                 | Jan. 1/25           | \$1.65   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #3 North - 743 Richmond Street  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Day             | Jan. 1/25           | \$12.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Evening         | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Day             | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Evening         | Jan. 1/25           | \$8.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Monthly         | Jan. 1/25           | \$85.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #14 - Via Train Station, South Side of York Street between Richmond and Clarence Streets                  | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Hour            | Jan. 1/25           | \$2.75   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Day             | Jan. 1/25           | \$10.00  |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Day (buses only)       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$75.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.75          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$9.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$65.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #20 - 155 Kent Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Night                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 12 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 24 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$85.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.75          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$6.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Day>5             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Evening>5         | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.75          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$6.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Day>5             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$3.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Evening>5         | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$12.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$12.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.75          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$6.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Monthly unreserved     | Jan. 1/25                  | \$130.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$2.75          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets                      | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Day                    | Jan. 1/25                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Evening                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Park and Ride  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$75.00         |
| Residential Parking Pass Program: First Residential Parking Pass and Second Residential Parking Pass Fees                                    | Annually               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$65.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Roadways

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure                                | 2025 Effective Date | 2025 Fee   |
|--|--|---------------------|--|
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Administrative Fee                             | Jan. 1/25           | \$50.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Per square meter                               | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Cut  | Meter  | Jan. 1/25           | \$150.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Removal  | Meter  | Jan. 1/25           | \$25.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Asphalt Cut Restoration                             | Square meter                                   | Jan. 1/25           | \$21.00<br>(vertical 25m)  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Pavement Degradation (Contractor/utilities)         | Pavement Quality Index (PQI) & \$/square meter | Jan. 1/25           | Good - 80 to 100 PQI \$40.02, Adequate - 60 to 80 PQI \$32.45, Fair - 30 to 60 PQI \$23.80, Poor - 1 to 30 PQI \$16.22 |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/25           | Charge Actual Cost   |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/25           | Winter Season plus 15% + Administrative Fee  |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Control Signs                        | Day  | Jan. 1/25           | \$4.16   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Cones                                | Day  | Jan. 1/25           | \$1.56   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Signal Timing Information            |  | Jan. 1/25           | \$135.00   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Data Request (Developer Consultants) | Per Study                                      | Jan. 1/25           | \$100.00   |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Facilities: Property Rentals  | Jan. 1/25                  | Agreement   |
| Human Resources: Room Rentals   | Jan. 1/25                  | Agreement   |
| Purchasing: Bidding Documents - on-line purchases   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00   |
| Realty Services: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Residential Revenue  | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Vacant Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Agricultural Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Underground Encroachment Revenue   | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Sidewalk Cafes   | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Outdoor Advertisements   | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Cremated Remains   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$750.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Standard Full Burial   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$950.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Sale of Plot. The price of a plot in the Woodhull Cemetery is \$650; however, \$350 is placed into a perpetual care fund for the Cemetery with \$300 credited to the Realty Services account. | Jan. 1/25                  | \$750.00  |
| Realty Services: Air/Land Rights Rental   | Jan. 1/25                  | Contracts   |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - claims recovery   | Jan. 1/25                  | 1% of claim amount, \$50.00 minimum                                       |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - event insurance premium   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00 - premium less than \$100.00, \$10.00 - premium more than \$100.00 |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Planning and Administration

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Information & Archive Management, Sale Misc. Documents: Photocopies                          | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.20          |
| Information & Archive Management, Records Research Request (per 15 minutes of research time) | Jan. 1/25                  | \$7.50          |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Council Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Photocopies per page      | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.20          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Ward & Poll Maps per ward | Jan. 1/25                  | \$5.00          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: City Map                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$10.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Election Results          | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Street Index              | Jan. 1/25                  | \$20.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: Per Ward                                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: All Wards                                | Jan. 1/25                  | \$350.00        |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Certificates  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$62.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Account Ownership Changes   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$37.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: New Tax Account or Roll Number  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$67.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Notice of Past Due Property Taxes (greater than \$200)                                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$8.00          |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Property Title Searches Prior to Registration of Tax Arrears Certificates               | Jan. 1/25                  | \$113.00        |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Mortgagee Tax Confirmations   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Duplicate Tax Bill  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Receipt - Income Tax Account Statements                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement without Transactions  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement with Transactions   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Account Analysis (per hour)   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$73.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Returned Cheques PAP, EFT, PAD (NSF) - Taxation                                       | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Cost Recoveries on Tax Registrations  | Jan. 1/25                  | Actual Costs    |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee (Provincial Offences Act Fines)                              | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Payment Redistribution Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Refund of overpayment (Not related to appeals)  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Non- Residential Boulevard Application Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$150.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals -square feet - Non-Profit or Charity            | Jan. 1/25                  | \$0.87          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site                 | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1.73          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site Downtown        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$4.80          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Commissioner of Oaths  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Statutory Declaration  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$45.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Appraisal Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$600.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Application Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$350.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Advertising  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$1,182.00      |
| Licensing & Certificates: Nevada Licenses   | Jan. 1/25                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Raffle Licenses   | Jan. 1/25                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Bingo Licenses  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$90.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Marriage Licenses   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$140.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Civil Ceremony  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$275.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Ceremony Witness Fee  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Foreign Pension Certificates  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Information Form - formerly listed as LLBO Approval                             | Jan. 1/25                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Significance Designation Letter/ Temporary Extension of Liquor License Approval | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Death Registration   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025 Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>          |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Notice of Out-of-Town Death                          | Jan. 1/25                  | \$35.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Hearing Fee   | Jan. 1/25                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Municipal Approval -Lottery Licences                  | Jan. 1/25                  | \$50.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Rentals Sundry Receipts - Committee Room Rentals                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements                        | Jan. 1/25                  | \$300.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements - annual rental charge | Jan. 1/25                  | \$15.00 per square metre |

**Schedule 2, 2025 Fees & Charges - Financial Management**

Service Grouping: Financial Management

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2025<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2025 Fee</b>      |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee   | Jan. 1/25                      | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee – Provincial Offences Act Fines   | Jan. 1/25                      | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Statement Summary of Outstanding Invoices -Accounts Receivable (A/R)   | Jan. 1/25                      | \$27.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Financial Services (Corporate wide application except as below:) | Jan. 1/25                      | \$45.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) – Provincial Offences Act Fines Only                               | Jan. 1/25                      | \$35.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Administrative Fees Provincial Offences Act Fines Only           | Jan. 1/25                      | \$10.00              |
| Finance: Retrieval of Cashed Accounts Payable Cheques   | Jan. 1/25                      | \$26.00              |
| Finance: Provincial Offences Act Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/25                      | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Finance: Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/25                      | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Corporate Financing: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/25                      | Contract             |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Theatre Style (Monday to Thursday, Sunday)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,500.00 or 10% gross gate to a maximum of \$4,000.00, whichever is greater |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style - June, July, August   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - New Year's Eve   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Rehearsal Stage  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$600.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Sunday, Saturday, Holidays  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -New Year's Eve  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Trade Shows (per day)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (c) Lounge  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$250.00  |
| Hall Rentals (d) Lounge - After Events   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$200.00  |
| Hall Rentals (e) Entire Building (Convention Rate)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (f) Entire Building (Trade Show Rate)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (g) Early/Late Access Charge per hour (Prior to 8:00 am / after 1:00 pm)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$50.00   |
| Hall Rentals (h) Move In/Move Out  | Jan. 1/26                  | 50% of applicable rate  |
| Hall Rentals (i) Women's Canadian Club   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$850.00  |
| Hall Rentals (j) Teen Dances or Pub Nights   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge  | Jan. 1/26                  | 7% of gross catering revenue or \$0.70 per person                             |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - i) Bar Receipts - Centennial Hall License - Rates  | Jan. 1/26                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - ii) Canteen Receipts - Snacks  | Jan. 1/26                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iii) Checkroom Receipts  | Jan. 1/26                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iv) Sundry Receipts  | Jan. 1/26                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - v) Chair Removal   | Jan. 1/26                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - vi) Catering Revenue   | Jan. 1/26                  | Market & 7% of admissions   |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge – Self Catering viii) Ticket Surcharge<br>Fanshawe Symphonic Chorus and Local Community Events are excluded. | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1.00 per ticket   |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b> | <b>2026<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|

Note Non-profit organizations which book a series of events, in advance, (at least six events per calendar year) and which require a very limited amount of set-up and maintenance will receive a reduced rate.

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Economic Prosperity**

Service Grouping: Economic Development

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental for Profit   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$522.84        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental Non-Profit   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$261.42        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental for Profit  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,568.52      |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental Non-Profit  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$836.54        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Alcohol Service Fee Per Block | Jan. 1/26                  | \$182.99        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Folding Tables                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Picnic Tables                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: 10x10 Tent                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Propane Heater                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$78.43         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Umbrella with Base            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: PA System                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$104.57        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Movie Screen                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$156.85        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Cruiser Table                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x4)           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x8)           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$31.37         |

**Fee & Charges MYB Schedules - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Electric Vehicle Charging   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                      | \$2.00          |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Monthly Rental  | Month                  | Jan. 1/26                      | \$20.00         |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Deposit to obtain key; refundable upon return                                 | Each                   | Jan. 1/26                      | \$100.00        |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Hourly Rental Rate - First two hours are free for every 24-hour rental period | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                      | \$0.50          |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Recycling and Composting: Grass Clippings  | Bag                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Bagged Residential Garbage   | Bag                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Recycling and Composting Composters and Digesters (Implement maximum of two units per year per address)  | Unit                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Recycling and Composting: Woodchips, compost, compost/soil mix   | Bag                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$6.50          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Garbage Tag  | Tag                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Collection Charges   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/26                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings Bin Rental   | Month / Bin            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$28.35         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – First collection per week  | Per unit per year      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.25          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – Second collection per week   | Per unit per year      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Waste Management By-law WM-12, Part 12 (Owner has failed to comply with WM-12, Part 12; City collects waste at expense of owner) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$145.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings - Additional or Return pickup service requested  | Event                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$145.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Middlesex County   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/26                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Elgin County   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/26                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste   | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste - minimum vehicle tare weight of 10 tonnes - charge account only  | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$47.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Municipally controlled waste from adjacent separated municipalities | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$44.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Recycling Process Residuals   | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$41.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 0 to 100                                       | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 101 to 200                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 201 to 400                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 401 to 600                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 601 to 800                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 801 to 1,000                                   | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: Over 1,000                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste from Outside Service Area accepted under Ministerial Order                               | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$150.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Minimum Charge for Business (excluding residential and charitable organization waste)          | Transaction            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Daily Cover Tipping Fee  | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$12.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum<br>1st load   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$350.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum<br>2nd load   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$100.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Plus per<br>tonne      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Brownfield Waste Tipping Fee   | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Small Load  | Load                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Car load  | Load                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Truck, Van, Small Trailer Load                      | Load                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$100.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees: Appliances Containing Ozone Depleting Substances                          | Unit                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|------------|
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 30 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/26           | \$11.10    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/26           | \$13.40    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Adult - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/26           | \$14.10    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Private - 30 minutes per class                                       | Jan. 1/26           | \$28.90    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson – Semi-private -30 Minutes per class                                   | Jan. 1/26           | \$20.20    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Low Ratio per class  | Jan. 1/26           | \$14.20    |
| Aquatics, Leadership & Specialty Courses  | Jan. 1/26           | \$10.00 to |
| *Leadership 2nd Chance Fee 80% Discount on original fee   |                     | \$500.00   |
| Aquatics, Competitive Teams - Full Summer   | Jan. 1/26           | \$128.40   |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Child Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/26           | \$5.00     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Adult Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/26           | \$6.75     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Senior Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/26           | \$5.75     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Family Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/26           | \$17.00    |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Promotional Admission   | Jan. 1/26           | \$0.00 to  |
|   |                     | \$10.60    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Family Pass Full Summer   | Jan. 1/26           | \$238.80   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/26           | \$28.70    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$116.70   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/26           | \$50.70    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$207.00   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 10 Visit Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$42.40    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 3 Month Pass   | Jan. 1/26           | \$146.50   |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Heated   | Jan. 1/26           | \$99.80    |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Wading Pools   | Jan. 1/26           | \$31.80    |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Jan. 1/26           | \$177.90   |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Sept. 1/26          | \$181.50   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Jan. 1/26           | \$159.20   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Sept. 1/26          | \$162.40   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/26           | \$286.10   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/26          | \$291.80   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/26           | \$242.50   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/26          | \$247.40   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Major Meets 20% discount (Per Council Directive for rentals over 36 hours) | Jan. 1/26           | \$197.40   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/26           | \$103.00   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/26          | \$105.10   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/26           | \$93.60    |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/26          | \$95.50    |
| Aquatics, Lifeguard Costs (per hour)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$30.80    |
| Aquatics, Birthday Parties (per child)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$21.20    |
| Aquatics, Fee to ride slide for Birthday parties (South London)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$2.00     |
| Aquatics, Leadership Manuals  | Jan. 1/26           | \$10.00 to |
|   |                     | \$200.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Adult   | Jan. 1/26           | \$5.00     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Youth (13 to 18)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.30     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Child   | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.00     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: PD Day  | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.00     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Seniors   | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.30     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family Pass   | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.10     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Child 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/26           | \$47.70    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Teen 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$52.50    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Adult 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/26           | \$66.90    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Senior 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$53.00    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$104.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ice Activity: Shinny Hockey (Per person per session)                          | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.10     |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.90         |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Sept. 1/26                 | \$12.10         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$58.20         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Sept. 1/26                 | \$59.40         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$62.90         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Sept. 1/26                 | \$64.20         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$113.40        |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Sept. 1/26                 | \$115.70        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$194.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Sept. 1/26                 | \$198.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$207.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Sept. 1/26                 | \$211.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$260.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Sept. 1/26                 | \$265.30        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$246.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Sept. 1/26                 | \$250.90        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Non-Prime Time             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$117.80        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Prime Time                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$147.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$272.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Sept. 1/26                 | \$278.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$207.10        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Sept. 1/26                 | \$211.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$166.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Sept. 1/26                 | \$169.80        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$218.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Sept. 1/26                 | \$222.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Adult  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$278.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$222.90        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor Non-Prime                                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$174.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Commercial                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$291.80        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$63.40         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Sept. 1/26                 | \$64.70         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$48.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Sept. 1/26                 | \$49.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$63.40         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Sept. 1/26                 | \$64.70         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Contract Amendment Fee (per amendment)                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.60          |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): High School Hockey  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$18.00         |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Small (per year)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$249.90        |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Large (per year)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$498.80        |
| Arenas, Skate Sharpening  | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts       |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Large                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$113.00        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Medium                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$51.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Small                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$43.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Standard           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.90         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Large              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$43.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Volleyball court           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$43.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Badminton/Pickleball court | Jan. 1/26                  | \$27.80         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Child                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Youth                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Adult                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.25          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Older Adult/Senior      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Family                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.75         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Child                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$23.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Youth                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$23.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Adult                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.20         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Older Adult/Senior          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$38.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, 10 Visit Pass: Family  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$84.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$89.80         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$179.60        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$359.20        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.80          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$116.20        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$232.50        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$464.80        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - Daily Pass                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.80          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 3 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$95.10         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 6 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$190.20        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 1 Year Pass                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$380.40        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Adult Racquets (tennis/squash)     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$205.00        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Seniors (55+) Racquets             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$124.10        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Youth (under 19) Racquets          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$124.10        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Squash                             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$74.40         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Prime            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$29.25         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Non-Prime        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$23.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -same day booking | Jan. 1/26                  | \$19.25         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Prime       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$38.25         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.25         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$24.00         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Prime                          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15.75         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>      |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$12.75              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Prime   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$19.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$16.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Seniors (55+)                                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.25               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Adult   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$9.00               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Child   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$6.50               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating: Skate Rental  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.25               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Seniors (55+)                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.60              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Adult                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$69.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Child                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$50.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: One Centre Only (Per Year)                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$51.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Both Centres (Per Year)                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Per Satellite     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.20              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Centre Member Programs                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1.00 to \$5.00     |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Multi-Site Bundle | Jan. 1/26                  | \$31.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Satellites Programs                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.25 to \$10.75    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Special Events                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$9.60 to \$15.90    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Bus Trips                                      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$84.90 to \$127.30  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$38.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Apr. 1/26                  | \$39.30              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$148.30             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/26                  | \$151.30             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$156.80 to \$261.70 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/26                  | \$159.90 to \$266.95 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Before or After Program  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): PD Day Camps   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$32.80              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$177.80             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Apr. 1/26                  | \$181.40             |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee           |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Jan. 1/26           | \$85.10            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Apr. 1/26           | \$86.80            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Jan. 1/26           | \$152.40           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Apr. 1/26           | \$155.40           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Jan. 1/26           | \$199.90           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Apr. 1/26           | \$203.90           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Jan. 1/26           | \$71.00            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Apr. 1/26           | \$72.40            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Jan. 1/26           | \$71.00            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Apr. 1/26           | \$72.40            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees           | Jan. 1/26           | \$29.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees: Twilight | Jan. 1/26           | \$18.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Member Classic Green Fees: Junior Rate          | Jan. 1/26           | \$14.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees                                | Jan. 1/26           | \$47.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Twilight                      | Jan. 1/26           | \$27.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Junior Rate                   | Jan. 1/26           | \$22.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Cart & Golf Package           | Jan. 1/26           | \$61.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/26           | \$14.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member, Junior Rate                               | Jan. 1/26           | \$12.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, All Day                                    | Jan. 1/26           | \$24.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, Junior Rate                                | Jan. 1/26           | \$20.25            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/26           | \$25.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Twilight  | Jan. 1/26           | \$19.25            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Junior Rate                                     | Jan. 1/26           | \$16.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time                                       | Jan. 1/26           | \$40.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Twilight   | Jan. 1/26           | \$29.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Junior Rate                                      | Jan. 1/26           | \$23.25            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time Cart & Golf Package (Quarry Only)     | Jan. 1/26           | \$54.00            |
| Golf Courses: Other Green Fees: Promotional Rates   | Jan. 1/26           | \$20.00 to \$75.00 |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days): Adult (30-64)                                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,671.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Senior (65 and over)                           | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,512.25         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Youth (9 to 18)                                | Jan. 1/26           | \$504.00           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate/Student (19 to 24)                | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,061.25         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate (25 to 29)                        | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,114.25         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (9 to 18)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$291.80           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (19+)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$689.80           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Adult (19+)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$296.10           |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Senior (65 and over)                              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$274.90          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Youth (9 to 18)                                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$158.10          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (19 and over)                             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$168.70          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (9 to 18)                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$52.00           |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Adult & Senior Spring Classes                                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$122.00          |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Junior Summer Classes  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$132.70          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: (All Courses)                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$21.25           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: Hickory (any time)            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$13.75           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 18 Hole Unlimited                           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$822.40          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 18 Holes Prime                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$360.80          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 9 Holes                           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$180.40          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00            |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts Annual Fee   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$100.00          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 18 holes  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 9 holes   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Major Special Event Admin. Fee                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$78.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Other Administration Fee                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$38.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Attendants (per hour)                                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$18.70           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Beer Gardens Permit (per event)                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$377.40          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Kiwanis Memorial Bandshell Victoria Park (per hour)    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$17.40           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Non-Profit Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$111.00          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Commercial Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$780.50          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Private/Commercial                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$681.50          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Not for Profit                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$611.60          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/unit/year with business license       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$42.20           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/event no business license             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$132.30          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$66.50           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$132.30          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (under 10 ft.)                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$78.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (over 10 ft.)                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$148.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Electrical Service (per ped./day)                      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Picnic Tables (per table)                              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.50           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Water Service (per day)                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$26.50           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Hay Bale (cost recovery)                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$6.80 to \$10.00 |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Skateboard Feature Removal                             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,620.80        |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$903.40          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental - each additional day                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$386.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Garbage Bin -per event not on City of London property  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$13.70           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Springbank Gardens Special Event Set Up Fee (per hour) | Jan. 1/26                  | \$36.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Commercial/For Profit) per day                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$106.10          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Not for Profit) Flat rate                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$53.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming Student Project                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming B Roll   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$26.50           |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee      |
|--|---------------------|---------------|
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Movie Screen per day  | Jan. 1/26           | \$31.80       |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Clean Up Deposit  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,061.20    |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Barricades -per event not on City of London property        | Jan. 1/26           | \$6.50        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Horticultural Group Rentals (per hour) | Jan. 1/26           | \$20.40       |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/26           | \$711.90      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,106.10    |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions (maximum 4 Hours)    | Jan. 1/26           | \$355.90      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,106.70    |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$758.60      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,422.60    |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Conservatory for Pictures (per hour)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$48.50       |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "A" - full day       | Jan. 1/26           | \$355.90      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "B" - half day       | Jan. 1/26           | \$238.30      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/26           | \$192.70      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/26           | \$711.90      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,106.10    |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$758.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,422.60    |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (under 8 hours) | Jan. 1/26           | \$194.80      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (over 8 hours)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$390.40      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions (maximum 4 hours)    | Jan. 1/26           | \$355.90      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,106.10    |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Table for Special Events               | Jan. 1/26           | \$6.70        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Chair for Special Events               | Jan. 1/26           | \$1.40        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/26           | \$192.70      |
| Special Events Coordination, Gray Water Collection/Vendor  | Jan. 1/26           | \$26.00       |
| Special Events Coordination, Park Grease Trap Clean Out  | Jan. 1/26           | \$260.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Jubilee Square/day  | Jan. 1/26           | \$82.20       |
| Special Events Coordination, Turf Restoration  | Jan. 1/26           | \$671.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Road Sign Decals (per decal)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Electrical Service after 40 hours   | Jan. 1/26           | Cost Recovery |
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Minor - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$22.20       |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|-----------|
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Adult - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$29.80   |
| Sports Services: Cricket (Per 2 hours)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$16.90   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/26           | \$52.00   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/26           | \$23.30   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/26           | \$37.10   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/26           | \$84.90   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$66.80   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$38.80   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/26           | \$52.30   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/26           | \$99.10   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Tournament Rate                        | Jan. 1/26           | Rate +10% |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Non-Affiliate Premium                  | Jan. 1/26           | Rate + 5% |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/26           | \$61.10   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/26           | \$89.70   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 6hrs   | Jan. 1/26           | \$122.00  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/26           | \$230.20  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/26           | \$346.00  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Stadium Sports field Lighting  | Jan. 1/26           | \$24.50   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Social Function - 4 hours or less                                      | Jan. 1/26           | \$536.90  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/26           | \$23.30   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/26           | \$30.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/26           | \$69.50   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Lighted Irrigated                        | Jan. 1/26           | \$101.90  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate           | Jan. 1/26           | \$99.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/26           | \$139.50  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/26           | \$101.90  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Lighted and Irrigated                    | Jan. 1/26           | \$133.20  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate           | Jan. 1/26           | \$145.40  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/26           | \$186.80  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf - Non-Prime Time               | Jan. 1/26           | \$61.60   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Mini Irrigated                           | Jan. 1/26           | \$28.10   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Mid-Size Affiliate Minor Irrigated                       | Jan. 1/26           | \$35.10   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Non-Affiliate Premium                                    | Jan. 1/26           | Rate + 5% |
| Storybook Gardens: One Individual Annual Pass  | Jan. 1/26           | \$37.50   |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Adult  | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Child  | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Family   | Jan. 1/26           | \$34.00   |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Adult                                      | Jan. 1/26           | \$7.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Child                                      | Jan. 1/26           | \$7.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Event (all ages)                            | Jan. 1/26           | \$2.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Program (all ages)                          | Jan. 1/26           | \$19.25   |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Twilight (all ages)                         | Jan. 1/26           | \$5.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Adult  | Jan. 1/26           | \$5.00    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Child  | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Family   | Jan. 1/26           | \$14.00   |
| Storybook Gardens, Program Revenue: Educational Program Group  | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.60    |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee                 |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, each             | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, 20               | Jan. 1/26           | \$37.25                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual day pass                    | Jan. 1/26           | \$15.00                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual 1/2-day pass                | Jan. 1/26           | \$7.50                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Skate rental  | Jan. 1/26           | \$7.00                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Additional Program Staff, per hour                    | Jan. 1/26           | \$19.20                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, summer season, per hour   | Jan. 1/26           | \$384.10                 |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, winter season             | Jan. 1/26           | \$225.50                 |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Rentals: picnic, chapel, pavilion                | Jan. 1/26           | \$42.40                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)       | Jan. 1/26           | \$62.60                  |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)        | Jan. 1/26           | \$124.70                 |
| Community Gardens: Plot Rental Fee  | Jan. 1/26           | \$46.00                  |
| Community Gardens: Rototilling Fee  | Jan. 1/26           | \$42.40                  |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Full Maintenance (per year)        | Jan. 1/26           | \$44.17/40m <sup>2</sup> |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Water Only (per year)              | Jan. 1/26           | \$18.88/40m <sup>2</sup> |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Full Day)                                   | Jan. 1/26           | \$77.50                  |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Covered, Full Day)                          | Jan. 1/26           | \$108.50                 |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (51 to 100 people)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$37.10                  |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (101 to 150 people)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$74.30                  |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (151+ people)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$111.40                 |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Fitness Activities in Parks (per hour)                    | Jan. 1/26           | \$29.80                  |
| Recreation Administration: Park Signage (in designated parks)                                   | Jan. 1/26           | \$37.10                  |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Activities in Parks - non fitness related, per hour       | Jan. 1/26           | \$67.10                  |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$125.40                 |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event) | Jan. 1/26           | \$250.70                 |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)     | Jan. 1/26           | \$250.70                 |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$501.50                 |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Skate Park Rental (per hour)                              | Jan. 1/26           | \$33.60                  |

Note: Children and Youth rates will be at 75% of the standard fee of anything where a specific child rate is not listed.

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: <10cm          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 11cm to 20cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,890.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 21cm to 30cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 31cm to 40cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,590.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 41cm to 50cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3,740.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 51cm to 60cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4,090.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 61cm to 70cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4,440.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 71cm to 80cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5,490.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 81cm to 90cm   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5,840.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 91cm to 100cm  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7,190.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 101cm to 120cm | Jan. 1/26                  | \$9,040.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 121cm to 130cm | Jan. 1/26                  | \$9,390.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 131cm to 140cm | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10,940.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 141cm to 150cm | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11,290.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 151cm to 160cm | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11,640.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 161cm to 170cm | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11,990.00     |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee                |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 171cm to 180cm | Jan. 1/26           | \$12,340.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 181cm to 190cm | Jan. 1/26           | \$12,690.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: >191cm         | Jan. 1/26           | \$13,040.00             |
| Urban Forestry - Developer - Subdivision Trees  | Jan. 1/26           | Cost plus 15% Admin Fee |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity  | 2026<br>Effective Date | 2026 Fee  |
|---|------------------------|---|
| Drainlayer Exam Fees  | Jan. 1/26              | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Standard Request                                 | Jan. 1/26              | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Expedited Request                                | Jan. 1/26              | \$130.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Standard Request   | Jan. 1/26              | \$100.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Expedited Request  | Jan. 1/26              | \$130.00  |
| Zoning Compliance Letters   | Jan. 1/26              | \$100.00  |
| Building and Plumbing Information Request   | Jan. 1/26              | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for the same address, \$15.00 each |
| Building Code Order Registration  | Jan. 1/26              | \$125.00  |
| Building Code Order Deregistration  | Jan. 1/26              | \$125.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Weekly Report                           | Jan. 1/26              | \$7.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) -Weekly Report – per year                 | Jan. 1/26              | \$275.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Monthly Report – per year               | Jan. 1/26              | \$50.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Information Request                     | Jan. 1/26              | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for same address, \$15 each        |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Complete Backflow Prevention Tester Kit | Jan. 1/26              | \$35.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Testing and Inspection Report Forms     | Jan. 1/26              | \$10.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Regular Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/26              | \$12.50   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Plastic Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/26              | \$16.00 and \$38.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - NSF Cheques                             | Jan. 1/26              | \$45.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Xerox Copies – per page                 | Jan. 1/26              | \$0.20  |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Road Allowance Permits  | Jan. 1/26              | \$18.69   |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity   | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee   |
|--|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation, traffic control plan review or disruptions within the travelled portion of the road allowance               | Jan. 1/26           | \$300.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation and traffic control plan review is required  | Jan. 1/26           | \$400.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six month period.     | Jan. 1/26           | \$300.00 - Per Permit  |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within travelled portion of local road allowance classification Public Property Compliance, Street Permits:                  | Jan. 1/26           | \$50.00 per day - Per Permit   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Monthly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) exceeds thirty days. Exemption: tower cranes  | Jan. 1/26           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the soft surface boulevard within the road allowance only and does not require traffic control plan review | Jan. 1/26           | \$375.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the road allowance and requires traffic control plan review  | Jan. 1/26           | \$475.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Weekly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Construction) exceeds three days  | Jan. 1/26           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Permit Renewal (Occupancy/Construction)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$150.00 plus additional applicable weekly/monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Renewal |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: License to Occupy Street - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy/Construction) exceeds more than 30 days. Exemption: Moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six-month period. | Jan. 1/26           | \$29.06/square metre inside downtown core, \$16.15/square metre outside downtown core, \$8.07/square metre for a Charitable Organization. - Per Permit |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Vending Boxes   | Jan. 1/26           | \$27.50 Annual, \$22.00/box  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Sidewalk Snow Clearing-Core Area  | Jan. 1/26           | \$80.00  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Icicle Removal  | Jan. 1/26           | \$155.00 plus 15% administrative fee   |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Objects or vehicles removed from road allowance (including projections into or over)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$50.00 minimum, or actual cost whichever is greater   |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Official Plan Amendment+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15,028.00   |
| Zoning By-law Amendment+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$13,872.00   |
| Combined Official Plan/Zoning By-law Amendments+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$24,276.00   |
| Official Plan/Zoning Amendments: Temporary Use By-law+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Pre-Application Consultation Fee (refunded upon submission of an application)+            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$348.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Removal of Holding Provisions+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Boulevard Parking Applications  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,065.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Telecommunications Tower Letters  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$125.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Non-sufficient Funds (NSF)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00   |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Agreement Processing Fee+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreement: Pre-Application Consultation Fee+ (refunded upon submission of an application) | Jan. 1/26                  | \$250.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential 1 to 5 units+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential over 5 units+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00 plus \$69.00/unit  |
| Site Plan: Non-Residential Development+ (Applicable to all non-residential site plans)                                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00 plus variable fee of (total Gross Floor Area square metre - 1,000 square metre x \$1.43) |
| Site Plan: Amendment to existing Site Plan with no building or addition or no new building+                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Plus for Fire Route/Amendment to Fire Route+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Removal of Holding Provision+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Extension of Temporary Use By-law+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Site Plan: Part Lot Control Exemption+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$278.00  |
| Site Plan: Municipal Street Renumbering+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Compliance Re-inspections (Subdivision, Condominium and Site Plan)+ (applies after second inspection)          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$348.00  |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$90.00   |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters with Inspection   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$120.00  |
| Site Plan: Commemorative Street Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Street Renaming+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$696.00 plus costs of signage, installation, advertising and \$200.00 /house                       |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Subdivisions: Application Fee+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20,448.00   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone requested if the plan is a "block" plan (single detached lotting not shown).                                |                            | plus variable fees of \$209.00 per single family lot*, plus \$417.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks  |                            |   |
| Subdivisions: Revisions+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Up to 6 months+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Longer than 6 months+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Plus variable fee of \$61.00 per single family lot*, plus \$121.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** (excludes lots/blocks that have already been registered) |                            |   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone.  |                            |   |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks.   |                            |   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Subdivision Agreement Registration   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$70.00   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Part Lot Control+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$240.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Minor Variance/Committee of Adjustment+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$482.00 to \$1,446.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Deeming By-law+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Lot Creation+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,089.00 for first lot to be created and \$209.00 for each additional lot   |
| Consents: Other Consents+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Certification of Deed  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$100.00 for first certificate and \$200.00 for each additional certificate   |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2,507.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Revision to Application Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$278.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Draft Approval Extension Fee+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$139.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$6,267.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$278.00  |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>  |
|--|----------------------------|--|
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold:<br>Draft Approval Extension Fee+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$139.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10,445.00<br>plus<br>\$210.00/unit                                   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,393.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Draft Approval Extension+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$696.00   |
| Subdivisions: Letters/Statements Required by Condominium Act   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00  |
| Engineering Review: Ministry of the Environment Certificate of Approval  | Jan. 1/26                  | Range of<br>Fixed Fees   |
| Engineering Review: Water Permit Fees  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,200.00/<br>\$2,400.00  |
| Engineering Review: Drawing Review   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$69.00/lot or<br>block<br>/submission                                 |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: Micro FIT (renewable electricity generation projects of 10kw or less)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 1 (All rooftop solar panel installations anywhere)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 2 (All ground mounted solar panel installations at specific locations with little impact on adjacent properties) | Jan. 1/26                  | \$300.00   |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 3 (Wind turbines, biomass and biogas installations at specific locations)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00   |
| Finance: Lawyers Responses   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.20 per page, minimum charge \$1.00, after 25 pages \$0.10 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints – 11 inches X 17 inches   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.50 per page, minimum charge \$2.00, after 10 pages \$0.25 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans Index   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Plans – per sheet  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Map Index  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium List – per page  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.20   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Subdivision Activity Map   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Vacant Land Inventory  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$18.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps 3 feet X 4 feet (1 piece map)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps - 4 feet X 6 feet (2 piece map)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00  |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| Service/Activity  | 2026<br>Effective Date | 2026 Fee  |
|---|------------------------|---|
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Custom Mapping and GIS Requests   | Jan. 1/26              | Charged on a time and material basis with a minimum charge of \$35.00. Time at \$30.00 per hour, plus paper @\$0.20 per linear foot. No charge for internal City projects |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos<br>8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches<br>black/white print only (for one as is copy)           | Jan. 1/26              | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or<br>8.5 inches X 14 inches black/white print only (with<br>custom scaling/sizing) | Jan. 1/26              | \$5.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - Each additional copy<br>of<br>same   | Jan. 1/26              | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan - The London Plan – available<br>from City<br>Planning office and City Clerk’s Department                             | Jan. 1/26              | \$40.00<br>(includes<br>HST)  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan Schedules - each map  | Jan. 1/26              | \$10.00   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Zoning - Zoning By-law (Z-1) (July 1999)<br>Cerlox version, Mapbook and Textbook - available from City Clerk’s<br>Department only   | Jan. 1/26              | \$75.00   |

Note 1) Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024. As per Amendments to Consolidated Fees and Charges By-Law A-58, the index value for fee increases are to be taken from the same index as Development Charges. The Construction Cost Index uses the 3rd quarter publication from Statistics Canada, available in November of each year.

Note that after the indexed rate is applied, as per By-law A-58, all fees are then rounded to the next highest dollar amount.

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees - Brief exam with spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees, Dog: DA2PP vaccine (distemper combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Selamectin flea treatment, (2 applications) take home  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Cephalexin (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Otizole Ear Ointment 15 ml  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Capstar flea treatment at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees: E-collar small (7.5cm, 10cm)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar medium (15cm, 20cm)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar large (25cm, 30cm)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar x-large (35 cm)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar xx-large (40 cm)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar x-small  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar small  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar medium   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E- collar large   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Soft E- collar x-large  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00         |
| Low income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Spay/Neuter Package- includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and Microchip | Jan. 1/26                  | \$130.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7-day treatment  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Brief exam with Spay/Neuter  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Microchip  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Rabies vaccine   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Profender (broad spectrum topical de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter | Jan. 1/26                  | \$16.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Capstar (24-hour flea treatment) at time of spay/neuter            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Selamectin flea treatment 3ml take home                                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Revolution Plum (box of 6)                                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$200.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Revolution Plum (1 tube) with bottle                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Capstar 6 tablets  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Tobramycin eye drop 5 ml  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Azithromycin liquid 15ml (antibiotic)                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Azithromycin liquid 22ml (antibiotic)                              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Slow-release Buprenorphine  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Fortiflora Feline (box of 30)                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (1 tube)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (box of 24)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$350.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (1 tube)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (box of 40)                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$400.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Convenia Injection (antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, FeLV/FIV blood test at time of spay/neuter                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$70.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Anesthesia induction and recovery                                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15/15 min     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 1ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 3ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15 ml)                                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1.00          |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| Service/Activity   | 2026<br>Effective Date | 2026 Fee       |
|--|------------------------|----------------|
| Other: animal attended to by Animal Services, found injured or in distress, where the owner cannot be contacted, and the animal requires immediate basic medical or surgical care. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and veterinary clinics providing services to LACC. | Jan. 1/26              | As per invoice |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/26              | \$53.00        |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/26              | \$28.00        |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership) Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/26              | \$23.00        |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for cats obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to and additional fee   | Jan. 1/26              | \$10.00        |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/26              | \$38.00        |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/26              | \$20.00        |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/26              | \$18.00        |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/26              | \$0.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/26              | \$53.00        |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/26              | \$28.00        |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership): Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/26              | \$23.00        |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/26              | \$0.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/26              | \$53.00        |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered  | Jan. 1/26              | \$28.00        |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/26              | \$23.00        |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/26              | \$56.00        |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$31.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$26.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$58.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$33.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$28.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter Package Includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and microchip. | Jan. 1/26                  | \$80.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Cerenia Injection   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Subcutaneous fluids   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Transdermal Mirtazapine application   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (cat)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Cat Miscellaneous Replacement tag  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7.00          |
| Cat Miscellaneous Transfer   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Dog Licensing Control By-law<br>Kennel License Fee   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$159.00        |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$63.00         |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$39.00         |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$33.00         |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for dogs obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to additional fee   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$18.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$37.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$36.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$23.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$63.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$39.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered & microchipped dog  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$33.00         |
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Complete (intact) dog                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$63.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered dog                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$39.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog | Jan. 1/26                  | \$33.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) dog                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$71.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$47.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$41.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) dog                           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$76.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$52.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$46.00         |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (dog)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Replacement tag   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Transfer  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Guide Dogs – Hearing/Seeing January 1st to December 31st  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding licensed dog wearing City issue tag   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$18.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding dog, unlicensed or not wearing City issue tag                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$50.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding any dog second or subsequent time in a calendar year                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded dog per day, each  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, each        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law, or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, per day, each | Jan. 1/26                  | \$18.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding City identified cat, each   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding unidentified cat, each  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$28.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded cat per day, each  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Second and subsequent cat impound  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding bulls and stallions, one year and over, each  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$38.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding rams, horses, horned or other cattle, each  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$38.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding bulls and stallions, one year and over, rams, horses, horned or other cattle above per day, each   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding sheep, goats, and swine, each   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding sheep, goats, and swine per day each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Other Animals above   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding geese or ducks each   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding geese or ducks per day, each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Fowl above  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Posting of notice of sale  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Attending summons and serving same on appraisers for damage (Public Pound By-law PH-5)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$100.00        |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For each sale of distress  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee       |
|---|---------------------|----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For advertising plus actual costs associated with actions above. Actual costs will be invoiced to the owner of the animal(s) that are impounded. (e.g., rental cost of portable stalls, trailer or space, and supply of straw bedding as appropriate for housing species) | Jan. 1/26           | \$40.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$25/15 min    |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Additional oral analgesia (Meloxicam)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$5.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter, includes microchip  | Jan. 1/26           | \$80.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Additional grooming or nursing care   | Jan. 1/26           | \$10/10 min    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$50/15 min    |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15ml), box of 50  | Jan. 1/26           | \$45.00        |
| Other: Procedures and treatments provided to any animal attended to by Animal Services. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and other veterinary clinics providing services to LACC.   | Jan. 1/26           | As per invoice |
| Other: New products, additions, or substitutions.   | Jan. 1/26           | As per invoice |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Convenia Injection (14-day antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$30.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/26           | \$8.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: Advantage Multi (topical external parasite treatment) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/26           | \$15.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender (broad spectrum de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/26           | \$16.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Slow-release Buprenorphine (<4kg)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$25.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Selamectin flea treatment, 3ml take home with bottle  | Jan. 1/26           | \$30.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$25/ 15 min   |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>         |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Business Licencing: Licence Renewal Late Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$90.00                 |
| Rental Residential Licencing: New Application   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$175.00                |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Renewal Application                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.00                 |
| Corporate Search  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00                 |
| Taxi Licencing Letter   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00                 |
| Inspection/Letter Swimming Pool Fence   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$240.00                |
| Per hour Municipal Law Inspection Fee   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$175.00                |
| Fee per hour Property Standards Inspection  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$175.00                |
| Registration on Title Property Standards Order  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$200.00                |
| De-registration from Title Property Standards Order                                     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$200.00                |
| Annual Sign Fees (Signs & Canopy Schedule A-By-law S-3775-94)                           | Jan. 1/26                  | \$180.00                |
| Untidy Lot Fee (By-Law Yard & Lot Maintenance By-law PW-9)                              | Jan. 1/26                  | Cost and administrative |
| Driver Licence – Cab, Accessible Cab, Limousine   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.00                 |
| Owner Licence – Class A & Class B Cab –<br>Limousine – Class A & Class B Accessible Cab | Jan. 1/26                  | \$775.00                |
| General Broker Licence  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$425.00                |
| Transportation Network Company  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.55                  |
| Transportation Network Company, 1-50 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,100.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 51-100 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5,125.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 101-500 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10,500.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, 501-1,000 Vehicles                                      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15,500.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, > 1,000 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$51,000.00             |
| Owner Plate or Driver Licence Replacement   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00                 |
| Cab or Accessible Cab Priority List   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$32.00                 |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3,394.00              |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Operator+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$139.00                |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4,352.00              |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Operator+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$139.00                |
| Automotive Service Business+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$226.00                |
| Commercial Parking Facility+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$249.00                |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>                             | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>                        |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| Contractor Business+                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$169.00                               |
| Donation Bin Business+                              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00 plus<br>\$27.00 Sticker<br>Fee |
| Door to Door Sales+                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$192.00                               |
| Electronic Cigarette and Tobacco Retail Business+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$296.00                               |
| Food Premise+                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$226.00                               |
| Lodging House+                                      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$555.00                               |
| Payday Loan Business+                               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$428.00                               |
| Personal Services Business+                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$202.00                               |
| Pet Shop+   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$202.00                               |
| Public Hall+  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$108.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 1+                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 2+                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 3+                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$545.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business 1-3 Months+                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$475.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business – 7 Days+                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$593.00                               |
| Second-Hand Goods Business+                         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$343.00                               |
| Salvage Yard+                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Towing Business+          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Storage Business+         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$343.00                               |
| Short-Term Accommodation Broker+                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,069.00                             |
| Short-Term Accommodation Provider+                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$187.00                               |
| CP-24 Property Standards By-Law Work Order Issuance | Jan. 1/26                  | \$80.00                                |
| PW-9 Yard Maintenance By-law Work Order Issuance    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$55.00                                |

Note: Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024 based on the Consumer Price Index calculated each October and rounded to the nearest dollar.

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity  | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): First Hour (per Fire vehicle)  | Jan. 1/26           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Additional 1/2 hour or part thereof (per Fire vehicle)   | Jan. 1/26           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$271.52                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Flat fee for responding where services not required  | Jan. 1/26           | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Special Team Incidents (per hour) one hour minimum (Hazmat, Tech Rescue, Water/Ice Rescue) as determined by the London Fire Department   | Jan. 1/26           | \$700.00 plus consumables & personnel call-in coverage if required |
| Fire Fighting, Open Burn Inspection (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$225.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Extraordinary Costs in addition to costs ordinarily incurred to eliminate an emergency or risk, preserve property or evidence, or to investigate, including but not limited to renting equipment, hiring contractors, hiring professional services, using consumable materials, replacing damaged equipment or purchasing materials fixing of <u>damaged equipment or vehicles as a result of response</u> | Jan. 1/26           | Cost Recovery  |
| Structural Engineer fees for ensuring personnel safety in a compromised structure   | Jan. 1/26           | Cost Recovery  |
| Fire Fighting, Incident Response Report   | Jan. 1/26           | \$100.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Recruit application  | Jan. 1/26           | \$100.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education Fire Safety Plan Review (Note 1)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$156.06   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, File Search Letter   | Jan. 1/26           | \$75.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Request for Inspection, Up to 10,000 square feet   | Jan. 1/26           | \$171.00   |
| Every 10,000 square feet thereafter   | Jan. 1/26           | \$84.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Fire Investigation Report  | Jan. 1/26           | \$160.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Re-inspection for Non-Compliance (after first re-inspection)   | Jan. 1/26           | \$104.50   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Display Fireworks permit in accordance with the Fireworks By-Law   | Jan. 1/26           | \$269.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Pyrotechnic inspection and permit  | Jan. 1/26           | \$246.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Open Air Burn Permit (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$70.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, False Alarms See Note 2 and Note 3 below, Non notified false alarm   | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in 30 days (each)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in any calendar year (each)  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1,400.00   |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fire Prevention & Education, Live fire extinguisher training<br>(plus consumables) See Note 4 below | Jan. 1/26                      | \$104.50        |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Building managers seminar<br>(plus consumables) See Note 4 below       | Jan. 1/26                      | \$104.50        |

Note 1: The fee for a Safety Plan Review is waived for tents.

Note 2: The fee for false alarms does not apply to London Middlesex Community Housing (with the exception of non-notify false alarms) or single detached dwellings.

Note 3: The fee for false alarms is waived for the following causes: activated pull stations; cooking; showers; carbon monoxide; power outages; steam; smoking/vaping; candles/incense/sparklers; smudging ceremonies; smoke machines.

Note 4: The fees for training and lectures and fire safety courses are waived for non-profit and/or educational organizations.

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Housing, Social & Health Services**

Service Grouping: Long Term Care

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Client Fees per day   | Jan. 1/26                  | Set by HCCSS    |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Baths                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00         |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Foot Care             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$22.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Staff Escort to Medical Clinics up to 3 hours | Jan. 1/26                  | \$106.00        |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Medical Clinics after 3 hours (per hour)      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Set up and cleaning fee for room rental       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Hair Salon Rental Fees per month              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$355.00        |

Resident Revenue: Short Stay, Basic Ward, Semi-private and Private Nursing Care. Charges for resident accommodation are set as provided for in the Fixing Long-Term Care Act and regulation. These rates are set annually on July 1st by the Ministry of Long Term Care.

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parking Control: Private MLEO Training and Appointment   |                 | Jan. 1/26           | \$250.00 |
| Parking Control: Administrative Fee Bulk Lot Passes  |                 | Jan. 1/26           | \$25.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 2 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 4 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Maximum         | Jan. 1/26           | \$8.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Monthly         | Jan. 1/26           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: East end meters  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Downtown 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per meter bagging request)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Admin. +        | Jan. 1/26           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per parking stall)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Day             | Jan. 1/26           | \$17.00  |
| Online transaction fee   |                 | Jan. 1/26           | \$1.65   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #3 North - 743 Richmond Street  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.50   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Day             | Jan. 1/26           | \$13.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Evening         | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.50   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Day             | Jan. 1/26           | \$11.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Evening         | Jan. 1/26           | \$9.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Monthly         | Jan. 1/26           | \$85.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #14 - Via Train Station, South Side of York Street between Richmond and Clarence Streets                  | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Hour            | Jan. 1/26           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Day             | Jan. 1/26           | \$11.00  |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Day (buses only)       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$9.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$65.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$9.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #20 - 155 Kent Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.25          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Night                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$16.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 12 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$16.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 24 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$21.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$85.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Day>5             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Evening>5         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Day>5             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Evening>5         | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$2.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Monthly unreserved     | Jan. 1/26                  | \$130.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets                      | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Day                    | Jan. 1/26                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Evening                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$11.00         |
| Park and Ride  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$75.00         |
| Residential Parking Pass Program: First Residential Parking Pass and Second Residential Parking Pass Fees                                    | Annually               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$70.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Roadways

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure                                | 2026 Effective Date | 2026 Fee   |
|--|--|---------------------|--|
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Administrative Fee                             | Jan. 1/26           | \$50.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Per square meter                               | Jan. 1/26           | \$100.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Cut  | Meter  | Jan. 1/26           | \$150.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Removal  | Meter  | Jan. 1/26           | \$25.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Asphalt Cut Restoration                             | Square meter                                   | Jan. 1/26           | \$21.00<br>(vertical 25m)  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Pavement Degradation (Contractor/utilities)         | Pavement Quality Index (PQI) & \$/square meter | Jan. 1/26           | Good - 80 to 100 PQI \$41.62, Adequate - 60 to 80 PQI \$33.75, Fair - 30 to 60 PQI \$24.75, Poor - 1 to 30 PQI \$16.87 |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/26           | Charge Actual Cost   |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/26           | Winter Season plus 15% + Administrative Fee  |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Control Signs                        | Day  | Jan. 1/26           | \$4.25   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Cones                                | Day  | Jan. 1/26           | \$1.59   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Signal Timing Information            |  | Jan. 1/26           | \$135.00   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Data Request (Developer Consultants) | Per Study                                      | Jan. 1/26           | \$100.00   |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Facilities: Property Rentals  | Jan. 1/26                  | Agreement   |
| Human Resources: Room Rentals   | Jan. 1/26                  | Agreement   |
| Purchasing: Bidding Documents - on-line purchases   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00   |
| Realty Services: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Residential Revenue  | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Vacant Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Agricultural Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Underground Encroachment Revenue   | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Sidewalk Cafes   | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Outdoor Advertisements   | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Cremated Remains   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$800.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Standard Full Burial   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Sale of Plot. The price of a plot in the Woodhull Cemetery is \$650; however, \$350 is placed into a perpetual care fund for the Cemetery with \$300 credited to the Realty Services account. | Jan. 1/26                  | \$800.00  |
| Realty Services: Air/Land Rights Rental   | Jan. 1/26                  | Contracts   |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - claims recovery   | Jan. 1/26                  | 1% of claim amount, \$50.00 minimum                                       |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - event insurance premium   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00 - premium less than \$100.00, \$10.00 - premium more than \$100.00 |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Planning and Administration

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Information & Archive Management, Sale Misc. Documents: Photocopies                          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.20          |
| Information & Archive Management, Records Research Request (per 15 minutes of research time) | Jan. 1/26                  | \$7.50          |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Council Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Photocopies per page      | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.20          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Ward & Poll Maps per ward | Jan. 1/26                  | \$5.00          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: City Map                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$10.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Election Results          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Street Index              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$20.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: Per Ward                                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: All Wards                                | Jan. 1/26                  | \$350.00        |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Certificates  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$63.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Account Ownership Changes   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$37.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: New Tax Account or Roll Number  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$67.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Notice of Past Due Property Taxes (greater than \$200)                                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$8.00          |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Property Title Searches Prior to Registration of Tax Arrears Certificates               | Jan. 1/26                  | \$114.00        |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Mortgagee Tax Confirmations   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Duplicate Tax Bill  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Receipt - Income Tax Account Statements                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement without Transactions  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement with Transactions   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Account Analysis (per hour)   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$73.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Returned Cheques PAP, EFT, PAD (NSF) - Taxation                                       | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Cost Recoveries on Tax Registrations  | Jan. 1/26                  | Actual Costs    |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee (Provincial Offences Act Fines)                              | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Payment Redistribution Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Refund of overpayment (Not related to appeals)  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Non- Residential Boulevard Application Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$150.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals -square feet - Non-Profit or Charity            | Jan. 1/26                  | \$0.87          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site                 | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1.73          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site Downtown        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$4.80          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Commissioner of Oaths  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Statutory Declaration  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$45.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Appraisal Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$650.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Application Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$350.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Advertising  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$1,182.00      |
| Licensing & Certificates: Nevada Licenses   | Jan. 1/26                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Raffle Licenses   | Jan. 1/26                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Bingo Licenses  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$90.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Marriage Licenses   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$140.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Civil Ceremony  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$275.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Ceremony Witness Fee  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Foreign Pension Certificates  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Information Form - formerly listed as LLBO Approval                             | Jan. 1/26                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Significance Designation Letter/ Temporary Extension of Liquor License Approval | Jan. 1/26                  | \$50.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Death Registration   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2026 Effective Date</b> | <b>2026 Fee</b>          |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Notice of Out-of-Town Death                          | Jan. 1/26                  | \$35.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Hearing Fee   | Jan. 1/26                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Municipal Approval -Lottery Licences                  | Jan. 1/26                  | \$50.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Rentals Sundry Receipts - Committee Room Rentals                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements                        | Jan. 1/26                  | \$300.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements - annual rental charge | Jan. 1/26                  | \$15.00 per square metre |

**Schedule 3, 2026 Fees & Charges - Financial Management**

Service Grouping: Financial Management

| Service/Activity  | 2026<br>Effective Date | 2026 Fee             |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee   | Jan. 1/26              | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee – Provincial Offences Act Fines   | Jan. 1/26              | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Statement Summary of Outstanding Invoices -Accounts Receivable (A/R)   | Jan. 1/26              | \$27.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Financial Services (Corporate wide application except as below:) | Jan. 1/26              | \$45.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) – Provincial Offences Act Fines Only                               | Jan. 1/26              | \$35.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Administrative Fees Provincial Offences Act Fines Only           | Jan. 1/26              | \$10.00              |
| Finance: Retrieval of Cashed Accounts Payable Cheques   | Jan. 1/26              | \$26.00              |
| Finance: Provincial Offences Act Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/26              | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Finance: Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/26              | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Corporate Financing: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/26              | Contract             |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Theatre Style (Monday to Thursday, Sunday)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,500.00 or 10% gross gate to a maximum of \$4,000.00, whichever is greater |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Banquet Style - June, July, August   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - New Year's Eve   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (a) Auditorium - Rehearsal Stage  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$600.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Sunday, Saturday, Holidays  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -New Year's Eve  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -One-half Banquet Hall   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (b) Banquet Hall -Trade Shows (per day)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (c) Lounge  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$250.00  |
| Hall Rentals (d) Lounge - After Events   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$200.00  |
| Hall Rentals (e) Entire Building (Convention Rate)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (f) Entire Building (Trade Show Rate)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3,500.00  |
| Hall Rentals (g) Early/Late Access Charge per hour (Prior to 8:00 am / after 1:00 pm)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$50.00   |
| Hall Rentals (h) Move In/Move Out  | Jan. 1/27                  | 50% of applicable rate  |
| Hall Rentals (i) Women's Canadian Club   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$850.00  |
| Hall Rentals (j) Teen Dances or Pub Nights   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,000.00  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge  | Jan. 1/27                  | 7% of gross catering revenue or \$0.70 per person                             |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - i) Bar Receipts - Centennial Hall License - Rates  | Jan. 1/27                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - ii) Canteen Receipts - Snacks  | Jan. 1/27                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iii) Checkroom Receipts  | Jan. 1/27                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - iv) Sundry Receipts  | Jan. 1/27                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - v) Chair Removal   | Jan. 1/27                  | Market  |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge - vi) Catering Revenue   | Jan. 1/27                  | Market & 7% of admissions   |
| Hall Rentals (Banquet Hall Only) (k) Catering Surcharge – Self Catering viii) Ticket Surcharge<br>Fanshawe Symphonic Chorus and Local Community Events are excluded. | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1.00 per ticket   |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Culture Services**

Service Grouping: Centennial Hall

| Service/Activity | 2027<br>Effective Date | 2027 Fee |
|------------------|------------------------|----------|
|------------------|------------------------|----------|

Note Non-profit organizations which book a series of events, in advance, (at least six events per calendar year) and which require a very limited amount of set-up and maintenance will receive a reduced rate.

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Economic Prosperity**

Service Grouping: Economic Development

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental for Profit   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$522.84        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: One Block Rental Non-Profit   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$261.42        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental for Profit  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,568.52      |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Four Block Rental Non-Profit  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$836.54        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Alcohol Service Fee Per Block | Jan. 1/27                  | \$182.99        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Folding Tables                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Picnic Tables                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: 10x10 Tent                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Propane Heater                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$78.43         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Umbrella with Base            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.46         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: PA System                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$104.57        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Movie Screen                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$156.85        |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Cruiser Table                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x4)           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.91         |
| Economic Development: Dundas Place: Stage Decking (4x8)           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$31.37         |

**Fee & Charges MYB Schedules - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Electric Vehicle Charging   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$2.00          |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Monthly Rental  | Month                  | Jan. 1/27                      | \$20.00         |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Deposit to obtain key; refundable upon return                                 | Each                   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$100.00        |
| Climate Change and Environmental Stewardship, Bike Locker - Hourly Rental Rate - First two hours are free for every 24-hour rental period | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$0.50          |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Recycling and Composting: Grass Clippings  | Bag                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Bagged Residential Garbage   | Bag                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2.00          |
| Recycling and Composting: Recycling and Composting Composters and Digesters (Implement maximum of two units per year per address)  | Unit                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Recycling and Composting: Woodchips, compost, compost/soil mix   | Bag                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Garbage Tag  | Tag                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Collection Charges   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/27                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings Bin Rental   | Month / Bin            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$29.75         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – First collection per week  | Per unit per year      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.25          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings – Second collection per week   | Per unit per year      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Waste Management By-law WM-12, Part 12 (Owner has failed to comply with WM-12, Part 12; City collects waste at expense of owner) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$145.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste Collection Fees: Multi-Residential Buildings - Additional or Return pickup service requested  | Event                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$145.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Middlesex County   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/27                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Household Hazardous Special Waste - Elgin County   | Agreement              | Jan. 1/27                  | Agreement       |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste   | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Business Waste - minimum vehicle tare weight of 10 tonnes - charge account only  | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$48.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Environmental Services**

Service Grouping: Garbage Recycling and Composting

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Municipally controlled waste from adjacent separated municipalities | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Solid Waste Disposal Fees: Recycling Process Residuals   | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$42.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 0 to 100                                       | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 101 to 200                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 201 to 400                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 401 to 600                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 601 to 800                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: 801 to 1,000                                   | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Landfill Disposal Small Load Residential Waste: Over 1,000                                     | Kilograms              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Waste from Outside Service Area accepted under Ministerial Order                               | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$150.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Minimum Charge for Business (excluding residential and charitable organization waste)          | Transaction            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Daily Cover Tipping Fee  | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$13.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum 1st load      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$350.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Lump sum 2nd load      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Asbestos Waste   | Plus per tonne         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Brownfield Waste Tipping Fee   | Tonne                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$36.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Small Load  | Load                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Car load  | Load                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00         |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees, Renovation Materials: Truck, Van, Small Trailer Load                      | Load                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$105.00        |
| Garbage Collection and Disposal, Drop-off Depot Fees: Appliances Containing Ozone Depleting Substances                          | Unit                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|------------|
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 30 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/27           | \$11.30    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Child - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/27           | \$13.70    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Adult - 45 minutes per class   | Jan. 1/27           | \$14.40    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Private - 30 minutes per class                                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$29.50    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson – Semi-private -30 Minutes per class                                   | Jan. 1/27           | \$20.60    |
| Aquatics, Lessons: (all pools) Swim Lesson - Low Ratio per class  | Jan. 1/27           | \$14.50    |
| Aquatics, Leadership & Specialty Courses  | Jan. 1/27           | \$10.00 to |
| *Leadership 2nd Chance Fee 80% Discount on original fee   |                     | \$500.00   |
| Aquatics, Competitive Teams - Full Summer   | Jan. 1/27           | \$131.00   |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Child Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.00     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Adult Per Visit Admission   | Jan. 1/27           | \$7.00     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Senior Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.75     |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Family Per Visit Admission  | Jan. 1/27           | \$17.50    |
| Aquatics, Admissions: Promotional Admission   | Jan. 1/27           | \$0.00 to  |
|   |                     | \$10.80    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Family Pass Full Summer   | Jan. 1/27           | \$243.60   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/27           | \$29.30    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Child 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$119.00   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 10 Visit Pass   | Jan. 1/27           | \$51.70    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Adult 3 Month Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$211.10   |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 10 Visit Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$43.20    |
| Aquatics, Passes: Senior 3 Month Pass   | Jan. 1/27           | \$149.40   |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Heated   | Jan. 1/27           | \$101.80   |
| Aquatics, Outdoor Pool Rental: Wading Pools   | Jan. 1/27           | \$32.40    |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Jan. 1/27           | \$181.50   |
| Aquatics, South London: Corporate   | Sept. 1/27          | \$185.10   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Jan. 1/27           | \$162.40   |
| Aquatics, South London: Affiliates  | Sept. 1/27          | \$165.60   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/27           | \$291.80   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/27          | \$297.60   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/27           | \$247.40   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/27          | \$252.30   |
| Aquatics, Canada Games Aquatic Centre: Major Meets 20% discount (Per Council Directive for rentals over 36 hours) | Jan. 1/27           | \$201.30   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Jan. 1/27           | \$105.10   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Corporate  | Sept. 1/27          | \$107.20   |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Jan. 1/27           | \$95.50    |
| Aquatics, Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre: Affiliates   | Sept. 1/27          | \$97.40    |
| Aquatics, Lifeguard Costs (per hour)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$31.40    |
| Aquatics, Birthday Parties (per child)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$21.60    |
| Aquatics, Fee to ride slide for Birthday parties (South London)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$2.00     |
| Aquatics, Leadership Manuals  | Jan. 1/27           | \$10.00 to |
|   |                     | \$200.00   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Adult   | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.10     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Youth (13 to 18)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.40     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: Child   | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.10     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Public Skate: PD Day  | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.10     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Seniors   | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.40     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family Pass   | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.30     |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Child 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/27           | \$48.70    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Teen 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$53.60    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Adult 20 Skate Pass   | Jan. 1/27           | \$68.20    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Senior 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$54.10    |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Family 20 Skate Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$106.10   |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ice Activity: Shinny Hockey (Per person per session)                          | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.30     |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$12.10         |
| Arenas, Public Skating, Admissions: Ticket Ice (Per person per session)                     | Sept. 1/27                 | \$12.30         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$59.40         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Pre-School)   | Sept. 1/27                 | \$60.60         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$64.20         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Child)  | Sept. 1/27                 | \$65.50         |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$115.70        |
| Arenas, Learn to Skate: Learn-to-Skate (Adult)  | Sept. 1/27                 | \$118.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$198.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Affiliate                                | Sept. 1/27                 | \$202.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$211.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Minor Prime                                    | Sept. 1/27                 | \$215.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$265.30        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard (Adult)                               | Sept. 1/27                 | \$270.60        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$250.90        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Standard Adult Contract                        | Sept. 1/27                 | \$255.90        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Non-Prime Time             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$120.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Special/Last Minute Prime Time                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$150.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$278.00        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Winter Rental: Commercial                                     | Sept. 1/27                 | \$283.60        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$211.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime Standard  | Sept. 1/27                 | \$215.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$169.80        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Minor   | Sept. 1/27                 | \$173.20        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$222.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Non-Prime - Commercial  | Sept. 1/27                 | \$226.80        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Adult  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$283.60        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$227.40        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Minor Non-Prime                                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$177.50        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Off-season - Commercial                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$297.60        |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$64.70         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Adult                                     | Sept. 1/27                 | \$66.00         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$49.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Minor                                     | Sept. 1/27                 | \$50.90         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$64.70         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Year-Round Dry Pad: Commercial                                | Sept. 1/27                 | \$66.00         |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): Contract Amendment Fee (per amendment)                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.80          |
| Arenas, Ice Rates (Per Hour): High School Hockey  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.40         |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Small (per year)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$254.90        |
| Recreation & Sport Storage Fee - Large (per year)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$508.80        |
| Arenas, Skate Sharpening  | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts       |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Large                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$115.30        |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Medium                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$52.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Gymnasium Rentals (hourly): Small                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$43.90         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Standard           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$31.50         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Meeting Rooms Rentals (hourly): Large              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$43.90         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Volleyball court           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$43.90         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Court Rentals (hourly): Badminton/Pickleball court | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.40         |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Child                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Youth                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Adult                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.25          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Older Adult/Senior      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees: Family                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee |
|---|---------------------|----------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Child                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$23.70  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Youth                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$23.70  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Adult                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$41.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Recreational Drop-In-Fees 10 Visit Pass: Older Adult/Senior          | Jan. 1/27           | \$38.80  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, 10 Visit Pass: Family  | Jan. 1/27           | \$86.20  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.60   |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$91.60  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$183.20 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Youth - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/27           | \$366.40 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - Daily Pass                          | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.90   |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 3 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$118.50 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 6 Month Pass                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$237.20 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Adult - 1 Year Pass                         | Jan. 1/27           | \$474.10 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - Daily Pass                         | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.90   |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 3 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$97.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 6 Month Pass                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$194.00 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Weight Room or Aerobics: Senior - 1 Year Pass                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$388.00 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Adult Racquets (tennis/squash)     | Jan. 1/27           | \$209.10 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Seniors (55+) Racquets             | Jan. 1/27           | \$126.60 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Youth (under 19) Racquets          | Jan. 1/27           | \$126.60 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Memberships: Squash                             | Jan. 1/27           | \$75.90  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Prime            | Jan. 1/27           | \$29.75  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -Non-Prime        | Jan. 1/27           | \$23.75  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Member -same day booking | Jan. 1/27           | \$19.75  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Prime       | Jan. 1/27           | \$39.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/27           | \$31.00  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Tennis Court Bookings: Non-Member               | Jan. 1/27           | \$24.50  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Prime                          | Jan. 1/27           | \$16.00  |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee             |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/27           | \$13.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Prime   | Jan. 1/27           | \$20.00              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Squash: Non-Member - Non-Prime   | Jan. 1/27           | \$16.25              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Seniors (55+)                                   | Jan. 1/27           | \$8.50               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Adult   | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.00               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating Admission: Child   | Jan. 1/27           | \$6.50               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating: Skate Rental  | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.25               |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Seniors (55+)                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$66.90              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Adult                                | Jan. 1/27           | \$71.10              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, North London Centre, Rollerskating, 10 Visit Skate Pass: Child                                | Jan. 1/27           | \$51.70              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: One Centre Only (Per Year)                     | Jan. 1/27           | \$52.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Both Centres (Per Year)                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$66.80              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Per Satellite     | Jan. 1/27           | \$11.40              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Centre Member Programs                 | Jan. 1/27           | \$1.00 to \$5.00     |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Senior Satellites (Per Year) Multi-Site Bundle | Jan. 1/27           | \$32.10              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Seniors Satellites Programs                    | Jan. 1/27           | \$2.30 to \$11.00    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Special Events                                 | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.75 to \$16.25    |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Seniors Centres and Programs, Membership Fees: Bus Trips                                      | Jan. 1/27           | \$86.60 to \$129.80  |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$39.30              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Youth Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)   | Apr. 1/27           | \$40.10              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/27           | \$151.30             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Neighbourhood Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/27           | \$154.30             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Jan. 1/27           | \$159.90 to \$266.95 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Specialty Theme Camp Base Fee  | Apr. 1/27           | \$163.10 to \$272.30 |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Before or After Program  | Jan. 1/27           | \$25.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): PD Day Camps   | Jan. 1/27           | \$33.50              |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Jan. 1/27           | \$181.40             |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Day Camp (per week): Youth Camp/Summer Surprise   | Apr. 1/27           | \$185.00             |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>    |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$86.80            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training I                                     | Apr. 1/27                  | \$88.50            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$155.40           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training II                                    | Apr. 1/27                  | \$158.50           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$203.90           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Leadership: Leader in Training III                                   | Apr. 1/27                  | \$208.00           |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$72.40            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                                | Apr. 1/27                  | \$73.80            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$72.40            |
| Community Recreation & Leisure Programs, Older Adult Programs: (Average Fee-8 weeks)                          | Apr. 1/27                  | \$73.80            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$29.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional Golf Course, Member Classic Green Fees: Twilight | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.50            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Member Classic Green Fees: Junior Rate          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$48.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Twilight                      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Junior Rate                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$22.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Classic and Fanshawe Traditional, Guest Green Fees: Cart & Golf Package           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$62.75            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.25            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Member, Junior Rate                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$13.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, All Day                                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00            |
| Golf Courses, Thames Valley Golf Course, Hickory Green Fees Guest, Junior Rate                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.50            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$26.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Twilight  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Member: Junior Rate                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$16.75            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$42.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Twilight   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Junior Rate                                      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$24.00            |
| Golf Courses, Fanshawe Golf Course, Quarry Green Fees Guest: Prime Time Cart & Golf Package (Quarry Only)     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$56.00            |
| Golf Courses: Other Green Fees: Promotional Rates   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00 to \$75.00 |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days): Adult (30-64)                                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,704.75         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Senior (65 and over)                           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,542.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Youth (9 to 18)                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$514.25           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate/Student (19 to 24)                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,082.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Membership All Courses (7 days), Intermediate (25 to 29)                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,136.50         |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (9 to 18)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$297.60           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Unlimited Hickory (19+)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$703.60           |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Adult (19+)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$302.00           |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Senior (65 and over)                              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$280.40          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Youth (9 to 18)                                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$161.30          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (19 and over)                             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$172.10          |
| Golf Courses, Golf, Regular Memberships (7 days): Hickory (9 to 18)                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$53.00           |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Adult & Senior Spring Classes                                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$124.40          |
| Golf Courses, Golf Lessons: Spectrum Junior Summer Classes  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$135.40          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: (All Courses)                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$21.75           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services, Electric Cart Rental: Single Riders: Hickory (any time)            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$14.00           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 18 Hole Unlimited                           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$838.80          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 18 Holes Prime                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$368.00          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Services: Electric Cart Rental - 20X Rides 9 Holes                           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$184.00          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00            |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Pull Carts Annual Fee   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00          |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 18 holes  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00           |
| Golf Courses, Pro Shop Rentals: Club Rental 9 holes   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Major Special Event Admin. Fee                         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$79.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Other Administration Fee                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$39.70           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Attendants (per hour)                                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$19.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Beer Gardens Permit (per event)                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$384.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Kiwanis Memorial Bandshell Victoria Park (per hour)    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$17.70           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Non-Profit Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$113.20          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Commercial Parkland Rental Fee (per day)               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$796.10          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Private/Commercial                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$695.10          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Showmobile Rental-Not for Profit                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$623.80          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/unit/year with business license       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$43.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permits –/event no business license             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$134.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$67.80           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$134.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (under 10 ft.)                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$79.90           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Vendor Permit - 4+ days (over 10 ft.)                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$151.90          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Electrical Service (per ped./day)                      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.30           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Picnic Tables (per table)                              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$31.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Water Service (per day)                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$27.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Hay Bale (cost recovery)                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$6.80 to \$10.00 |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Skateboard Feature Removal                             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,653.20        |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$921.50          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Bleacher Rental - each additional day                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$394.60          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Garbage Bin -per event not on City of London property  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$14.00           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Springbank Gardens Special Event Set Up Fee (per hour) | Jan. 1/27                  | \$36.80           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Commercial/For Profit) per day                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$108.20          |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming (Not for Profit) Flat rate                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$54.10           |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming Student Project                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.00            |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Filming B Roll   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$27.00           |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee      |
|--|---------------------|---------------|
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Movie Screen per day  | Jan. 1/27           | \$32.40       |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Clean Up Deposit  | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,082.40    |
| Special Events Coordination, Special Events: Barricades -per event not on City of London property        | Jan. 1/27           | \$6.60        |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Horticultural Group Rentals (per hour) | Jan. 1/27           | \$20.80       |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/27           | \$726.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,128.20    |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions (maximum 4 Hours)    | Jan. 1/27           | \$363.00      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,128.80    |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$773.80      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,451.10    |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Conservatory for Pictures (per hour)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$49.50       |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "A" - full day       | Jan. 1/27           | \$363.00      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Business Meetings "B" - half day       | Jan. 1/27           | \$243.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Civic Garden Complex - Hall Rentals: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/27           | \$196.60      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Half Day                | Jan. 1/27           | \$726.10      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Wedding Rate - Full Day                | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,128.20    |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Half Day                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$773.30      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Commercial - Full Day                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,451.10    |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (under 8 hours) | Jan. 1/27           | \$198.70      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Not for Profit Company (over 8 hours)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$398.20      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions (maximum 4 hours)    | Jan. 1/27           | \$363.00      |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Special Occasions - Full Day           | Jan. 1/27           | \$1,128.20    |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Table for Special Events               | Jan. 1/27           | \$6.80        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Chair for Special Events               | Jan. 1/27           | \$1.40        |
| Special Events Coordination, Springbank Gardens - Private Events: Rental Set Up Fee (4 hour maximum)     | Jan. 1/27           | \$196.60      |
| Special Events Coordination, Gray Water Collection/Vendor  | Jan. 1/27           | \$26.50       |
| Special Events Coordination, Park Grease Trap Clean Out  | Jan. 1/27           | \$265.30      |
| Special Events Coordination, Jubilee Square/day  | Jan. 1/27           | \$83.80       |
| Special Events Coordination, Turf Restoration  | Jan. 1/27           | \$684.50      |
| Special Events Coordination, Road Sign Decals (per decal)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.30        |
| Special Events Coordination, Electrical Service after 40 hours   | Jan. 1/27           | Cost Recovery |
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Minor - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$22.60       |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity   | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee  |
|--|---------------------|-----------|
| Sports Services: Beach Volleyball - Adult - (Per 2 hours)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$30.40   |
| Sports Services: Cricket (Per 2 hours)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$17.20   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$53.00   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$23.80   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/27           | \$37.80   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated            | Jan. 1/27           | \$86.60   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$68.10   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - LIT                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$39.60   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Minor Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/27           | \$53.30   |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Adult Affiliate - Irrigated - LIT      | Jan. 1/27           | \$101.10  |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Tournament Rate                        | Jan. 1/27           | Rate +10% |
| Sports Services, Ball Diamond Permit Fees (Per 2 Hours/Week): Non-Affiliate Premium                  | Jan. 1/27           | Rate + 5% |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/27           | \$62.30   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/27           | \$91.50   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Minor Affiliate - 6hrs   | Jan. 1/27           | \$124.40  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 2hrs   | Jan. 1/27           | \$234.80  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Adult Affiliate - 4hrs   | Jan. 1/27           | \$352.90  |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Stadium Sports field Lighting  | Jan. 1/27           | \$25.00   |
| Sports Services, Labatt Park: Social Function - 4 hours or less                                      | Jan. 1/27           | \$547.60  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/27           | \$23.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Non-Irrigated                            | Jan. 1/27           | \$31.40   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/27           | \$70.90   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Lighted Irrigated                        | Jan. 1/27           | \$103.90  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate           | Jan. 1/27           | \$101.80  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Affiliate Minor Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/27           | \$142.30  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Irrigated                                | Jan. 1/27           | \$103.90  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Adult Affiliate Lighted and Irrigated                    | Jan. 1/27           | \$135.90  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate           | Jan. 1/27           | \$148.30  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf Adult Affiliate Rate - Lighted | Jan. 1/27           | \$190.50  |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): City Wide Artificial Turf - Non-Prime Time               | Jan. 1/27           | \$62.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Minor Affiliate Mini Irrigated                           | Jan. 1/27           | \$28.70   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Mid-Size Affiliate Minor Irrigated                       | Jan. 1/27           | \$35.80   |
| Sports Services, Soccer Fees (Per 2 Hours): Non-Affiliate Premium                                    | Jan. 1/27           | Rate + 5% |
| Storybook Gardens: One Individual Annual Pass  | Jan. 1/27           | \$38.30   |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Adult  | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Child  | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Summer): Family   | Jan. 1/27           | \$34.75   |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Adult                                      | Jan. 1/27           | \$7.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Group / Corporate Admissions (Summer): Child                                      | Jan. 1/27           | \$7.75    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Event (all ages)                            | Jan. 1/27           | \$2.25    |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Program (all ages)                          | Jan. 1/27           | \$19.50   |
| Storybook Gardens, Special Event Rates (Summer): Special Twilight (all ages)                         | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.50    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Adult  | Jan. 1/27           | \$5.00    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Child  | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.00    |
| Storybook Gardens, Regular Admissions (Winter): Family   | Jan. 1/27           | \$14.25   |
| Storybook Gardens, Program Revenue: Educational Program Group  | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.80    |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Neighbourhood & Recreation Services

| Service/Activity  | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee                   |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, each             | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00                     |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride and Activity Tickets, 20               | Jan. 1/27           | \$38.00                    |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual day pass                    | Jan. 1/27           | \$15.25                    |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Amusement Ride individual 1/2-day pass                | Jan. 1/27           | \$7.75                     |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Skate rental  | Jan. 1/27           | \$7.25                     |
| Storybook Gardens, Miscellaneous Revenue: Additional Program Staff, per hour                    | Jan. 1/27           | \$19.60                    |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, summer season, per hour   | Jan. 1/27           | \$391.80                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Storybook site rental, winter season             | Jan. 1/27           | \$230.00                   |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Rentals: picnic, chapel, pavilion                | Jan. 1/27           | \$43.20                    |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (under 10 ft.)       | Jan. 1/27           | \$63.90                    |
| Storybook Gardens, Facility Equipment Rentals: Vendor Permit – 1 to 3 days (over 10 ft.)        | Jan. 1/27           | \$127.20                   |
| Community Gardens: Plot Rental Fee  | Jan. 1/27           | \$46.90                    |
| Community Gardens: Rototilling Fee  | Jan. 1/27           | \$43.20                    |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Full Maintenance (per year)        | Jan. 1/27           | \$45.05/40m <sup>{2}</sup> |
| Community Gardens: Neighbourhood Managed Garden Rental Fee - Water Only (per year)              | Jan. 1/27           | \$19.26/40m <sup>{2}</sup> |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Full Day)                                   | Jan. 1/27           | \$79.10                    |
| Recreation Administration: Picnic Site Reservation (Covered, Full Day)                          | Jan. 1/27           | \$110.70                   |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (51 to 100 people)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$37.80                    |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (101 to 150 people)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$75.80                    |
| Recreation Administration: Extra Fee (151+ people)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$113.60                   |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Fitness Activities in Parks (per hour)                    | Jan. 1/27           | \$30.40                    |
| Recreation Administration: Park Signage (in designated parks)                                   | Jan. 1/27           | \$37.80                    |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Activities in Parks - non fitness related, per hour       | Jan. 1/27           | \$68.40                    |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$127.90                   |
| Recreation Administration: Community Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event) | Jan. 1/27           | \$255.70                   |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Small (1 to 100, per event)     | Jan. 1/27           | \$255.70                   |
| Recreation Administration: Private Events/Activities in Parks - Large (101 to 300, per event)   | Jan. 1/27           | \$511.50                   |
| Recreation Administration: Commercial Skate Park Rental (per hour)                              | Jan. 1/27           | \$34.30                    |

Note: Children and Youth rates will be at 75% of the standard fee of anything where a specific child rate is not listed.

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: <10cm          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 11cm to 20cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,890.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 21cm to 30cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,240.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 31cm to 40cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,590.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 41cm to 50cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3,740.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 51cm to 60cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4,090.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 61cm to 70cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4,440.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 71cm to 80cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5,490.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 81cm to 90cm   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5,840.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 91cm to 100cm  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7,190.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 101cm to 120cm | Jan. 1/27                  | \$9,040.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 121cm to 130cm | Jan. 1/27                  | \$9,390.00      |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 131cm to 140cm | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10,940.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 141cm to 150cm | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11,290.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 151cm to 160cm | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11,640.00     |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 161cm to 170cm | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11,990.00     |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Parks, Recreation & Neighbourhood Services**

Service Grouping: Parks & Urban Forestry

| Service/Activity  | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee                |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 171cm to 180cm | Jan. 1/27           | \$12,340.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: 181cm to 190cm | Jan. 1/27           | \$12,690.00             |
| Forestry Operations - Boulevard Tree Protection By-law CP.-22, Tree Removal, Restoration, Tree Size (DBH) Diameter at Breast Height: >191cm         | Jan. 1/27           | \$13,040.00             |
| Urban Forestry - Developer - Subdivision Trees  | Jan. 1/27           | Cost plus 15% Admin Fee |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Drainlayer Exam Fees  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Standard Request                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00  |
| Building Lawyers Letters/Work Order Letter - Expedited Request                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$130.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Standard Request   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00  |
| Building Other Letters - Expedited Request  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$130.00  |
| Zoning Compliance Letters   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00  |
| Building and Plumbing Information Request   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for the same address, \$15.00 each |
| Building Code Order Registration  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$125.00  |
| Building Code Order Deregistration  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$125.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Weekly Report                           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) -Weekly Report – per year                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$275.00  |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Monthly Report – per year               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$50.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Information Request                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$95.00 for the first request/permit. Additional permits for same address, \$15 each        |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Complete Backflow Prevention Tester Kit | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Testing and Inspection Report Forms     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Regular Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$12.50   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Plastic Tester Tags and Wires           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$16.00 and \$38.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - NSF Cheques                             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00   |
| Building Approvals (Subscriptions and Publications) - Xerox Copies – per page                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.20  |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Road Allowance Permits  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.69   |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity   | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee   |
|--|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation, traffic control plan review or disruptions within the travelled portion of the road allowance               | Jan. 1/27           | \$300.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - where the work does not involve excavation and traffic control plan review is required  | Jan. 1/27           | \$400.00 plus applicable monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                    |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six month period.     | Jan. 1/27           | \$300.00 - Per Permit  |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) - moving or construction bin within travelled portion of local road allowance classification Public Property Compliance, Street Permits:                  | Jan. 1/27           | \$50.00 per day - Per Permit   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Monthly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy) exceeds thirty days. Exemption: tower cranes  | Jan. 1/27           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the soft surface boulevard within the road allowance only and does not require traffic control plan review | Jan. 1/27           | \$375.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Work Approval Permit (Construction) - where the work involves excavation within the road allowance and requires traffic control plan review  | Jan. 1/27           | \$475.00 plus applicable weekly inspection fee(s) - Per Permit                     |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Weekly inspection - additional fee(s) - applies if Work Approval Permit (Construction) exceeds three days  | Jan. 1/27           | \$75.00 - Per Inspection   |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Permit Renewal (Occupancy/Construction)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$150.00 plus additional applicable weekly/monthly inspection fee(s) - Per Renewal |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Building Approvals

| Service/Activity  | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee   |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: License to Occupy Street - applies if Work Approval Permit (Occupancy/Construction) exceeds more than 30 days. Exemption: Moving or construction bin within the grassed boulevard between City sidewalk and front lot line of abutting property for up to a six-month period. | Jan. 1/27           | \$29.06/square metre inside downtown core, \$16.15/square metre outside downtown core, \$8.07/square metre for a Charitable Organization. - Per Permit |
| Public Property Compliance, Street Permits: Vending Boxes   | Jan. 1/27           | \$27.50 Annual, \$22.00/box  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Sidewalk Snow Clearing-Core Area  | Jan. 1/27           | \$80.00  |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Icicle Removal  | Jan. 1/27           | \$155.00 plus 15% administrative fee   |
| Public Property Compliance, Winter Maintenance: Objects or vehicles removed from road allowance (including projections into or over)  | Jan. 1/27           | \$50.00 minimum, or actual cost whichever is greater   |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Official Plan Amendment+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15,028.00   |
| Zoning By-law Amendment+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$13,872.00   |
| Combined Official Plan/Zoning By-law Amendments+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$24,276.00   |
| Official Plan/Zoning Amendments: Temporary Use By-law+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Pre-Application Consultation Fee (refunded upon submission of an application)+            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$348.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Removal of Holding Provisions+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Boulevard Parking Applications  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,065.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Telecommunications Tower Letters  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$125.00  |
| Other Development Applications: Non-sufficient Funds (NSF)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00   |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreements: Agreement Processing Fee+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3,000.00  |
| Municipal Service and Financing Agreement: Pre-Application Consultation Fee+ (refunded upon submission of an application) | Jan. 1/27                  | \$250.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential 1 to 5 units+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Residential over 5 units+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00 plus \$69.00/unit  |
| Site Plan: Non-Residential Development+ (Applicable to all non-residential site plans)                                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00 plus variable fee of (total Gross Floor Area square metre - 1,000 square metre x \$1.43) |
| Site Plan: Amendment to existing Site Plan with no building or addition or no new building+                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Plus for Fire Route/Amendment to Fire Route+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,045.00  |
| Site Plan: Removal of Holding Provision+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Site Plan: Extension of Temporary Use By-law+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,811.00  |
| Site Plan: Part Lot Control Exemption+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$278.00  |
| Site Plan: Municipal Street Renumbering+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Compliance Re-inspections (Subdivision, Condominium and Site Plan)+ (applies after second inspection)          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$348.00  |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$90.00   |
| Site Plan: Development Services Lawyers Letters with Inspection   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$120.00  |
| Site Plan: Commemorative Street Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$696.00  |
| Site Plan: Street Renaming+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$696.00 plus costs of signage, installation, advertising and \$200.00 /house                       |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Subdivisions: Application Fee+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20,448.00   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone requested if the plan is a "block" plan (single detached lotting not shown).                                |                            | plus variable fees of \$209.00 per single family lot*, plus \$417.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks  |                            |   |
| Subdivisions: Revisions+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Up to 6 months+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Longer than 6 months+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Plus variable fee of \$61.00 per single family lot*, plus \$121.00 per block for multiple family, residential, commercial, industrial, institutional or park blocks** (excludes lots/blocks that have already been registered) |                            |   |
| *Applicant is required to provide a reasonable estimate of the lot yield based on single detached residential zone.  |                            |   |
| **There is no fee for road widening or reserve blocks.   |                            |   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Subdivision Agreement Registration   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$70.00   |
| Draft Approval Extension: Part Lot Control+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$240.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Minor Variance/Committee of Adjustment+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$482.00 to \$1,446.00  |
| Draft Approval Extension: Deeming By-law+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Lot Creation+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,089.00 for first lot to be created and \$209.00 for each additional lot   |
| Consents: Other Consents+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00  |
| Consents: Certification of Deed  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00 for first certificate and \$200.00 for each additional certificate   |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2,507.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Revision to Application Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$278.00  |
| Condominium-Amalgamated: Draft Approval Extension Fee+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$139.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$6,267.00  |
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$278.00  |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>  |
|--|----------------------------|--|
| Condominium-Standard, Phased, Common Element, Leasehold:<br>Draft Approval Extension Fee+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$139.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Application Fee+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10,445.00<br>plus<br>\$210.00/unit                                   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Revisions to Application or Draft Approval+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,393.00   |
| Condominium-Vacant Land: Draft Approval Extension+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$696.00   |
| Subdivisions: Letters/Statements Required by Condominium Act   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00  |
| Engineering Review: Ministry of the Environment Certificate of Approval  | Jan. 1/27                  | Range of<br>Fixed Fees   |
| Engineering Review: Water Permit Fees  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,200.00/<br>\$2,400.00  |
| Engineering Review: Drawing Review   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$69.00/lot or<br>block<br>/submission                                 |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: Micro FIT (renewable electricity generation projects of 10kw or less)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 1 (All rooftop solar panel installations anywhere)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00  |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 2 (All ground mounted solar panel installations at specific locations with little impact on adjacent properties) | Jan. 1/27                  | \$300.00   |
| Ontario Feed In Tariff Applications: FIT - Category 3 (Wind turbines, biomass and biogas installations at specific locations)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,000.00   |
| Finance: Lawyers Responses   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.20 per page, minimum charge \$1.00, after 25 pages \$0.10 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Photocopies / Prints – 11 inches X 17 inches   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.50 per page, minimum charge \$2.00, after 10 pages \$0.25 per page |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Registered Plans Index   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Plans – per sheet  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium Map Index  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Condominium List – per page  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.20   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Subdivision Activity Map   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Vacant Land Inventory  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps 3 feet X 4 feet (1 piece map)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - City Maps - 4 feet X 6 feet (2 piece map)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00  |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Planning and Development**

Service Grouping: Development Services

| Service/Activity  | 2027<br>Effective Date | 2027 Fee  |
|---|------------------------|---|
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Custom Mapping and GIS Requests   | Jan. 1/27              | Charged on a time and material basis with a minimum charge of \$35.00. Time at \$30.00 per hour, plus paper @\$0.20 per linear foot. No charge for internal City projects |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos<br>8.5 inches X 11 inches or 8.5 inches X 14 inches<br>black/white print only (for one as is copy)           | Jan. 1/27              | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - 8.5 inches X 11 inches or<br>8.5 inches X 14 inches black/white print only (with<br>custom scaling/sizing) | Jan. 1/27              | \$5.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Scanning Aerial Photos - Each additional copy<br>of<br>same   | Jan. 1/27              | \$2.00  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan - The London Plan – available<br>from City<br>Planning office and City Clerk’s Department                             | Jan. 1/27              | \$40.00<br>(includes<br>HST)  |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Official Plan Schedules - each map  | Jan. 1/27              | \$10.00   |
| Sale of Miscellaneous Reports - Zoning - Zoning By-law (Z-1) (July 1999)<br>Cerlox version, Mapbook and Textbook - available from City Clerk’s<br>Department only   | Jan. 1/27              | \$75.00   |

Note 1) Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024. As per Amendments to Consolidated Fees and Charges By-Law A-58, the index value for fee increases are to be taken from the same index as Development Charges. The Construction Cost Index uses the 3rd quarter publication from Statistics Canada, available in November of each year.

Note that after the indexed rate is applied, as per By-law A-58, all fees are then rounded to the next highest dollar amount.

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees - Brief exam with spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees, Dog: DA2PP vaccine (distemper combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Selamectin flea treatment, (2 applications) take home  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Cephalexin (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Otizole Ear Ointment 15 ml  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter- Fees, Dog: Capstar flea treatment at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter-Fees: E-collar small (7.5cm, 10cm)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar medium (15cm, 20cm)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar large (25cm, 30cm)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar x-large (35 cm)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, E-collar xx-large (40 cm)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar x-small  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar small  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E-collar medium   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Soft E- collar large   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Soft E- collar x-large  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00         |
| Low income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Spay/Neuter Package- includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and Microchip | Jan. 1/27                  | \$130.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Dog: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7-day treatment  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Brief exam with Spay/Neuter  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Microchip  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Rabies vaccine   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Profender (broad spectrum topical de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter | Jan. 1/27                  | \$16.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Capstar (24-hour flea treatment) at time of spay/neuter            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees Selamectin flea treatment 3ml take home                                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Revolution Plum (box of 6)                                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$200.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Revolution Plum (1 tube) with bottle                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Capstar 6 tablets  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Tobramycin eye drop 5 ml  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Azithromycin liquid 15ml (antibiotic)                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Azithromycin liquid 22ml (antibiotic)                              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Slow-release Buprenorphine  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees Fortiflora Feline (box of 30)                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (1 tube)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Large (box of 24)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$350.00        |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (1 tube)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender Medium (box of 40)                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$400.00        |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Convenia Injection (antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, FeLV/FIV blood test at time of spay/neuter                         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$70.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees,-Anesthesia induction and recovery                                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15/15 min     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 1ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, 3ml syringes with cap (box of 100)                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15 ml)                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1.00          |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Other: animal attended to by Animal Services, found injured or in distress, where the owner cannot be contacted, and the animal requires immediate basic medical or surgical care. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and veterinary clinics providing services to LACC. | Jan. 1/27                  | As per invoice  |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$53.00         |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.00         |
| First time registration: New cat obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership) Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$23.00         |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for cats obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to and additional fee   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$38.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| New cat obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.00         |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$53.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.00         |
| Renewal of Registration: Renewal applications received January 1st to February 28/29th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership): Spayed/neutered and microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$23.00         |
| New cat obtained from and Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$53.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, spayed/neutered and microchipped cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$23.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$56.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$31.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$26.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$58.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered cat   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$33.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration: For late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered & microchipped cat  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter Package Includes Spay/Neuter, rabies vaccine, Advantage Multi application (external parasite treatment and dewormer), nail trim, and microchip. | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Cerenia Injection   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Subcutaneous fluids   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Oral Amoxi/Clav (antibiotic) 5-7 day treatment  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees, Cat: Transdermal Mirtazapine application   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (cat)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Cat Miscellaneous Replacement tag  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00          |
| Cat Miscellaneous Transfer   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Dog Licensing Control By-law<br>Kennel License Fee   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$159.00        |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$63.00         |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$39.00         |
| First time registration: New dog obtained January 1st through June 30th (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$33.00         |
| Late applications (received after June 30th for dogs obtained January 1st through June 30th) are subject to additional fee   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$37.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$36.00         |
| New dog obtained July 1st through December 31st (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$23.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for remainder of the calendar year)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.00          |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Complete (intact) dog               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$63.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered dog                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$39.00         |
| Renewal of Registration Renewal applications received prior to expiry (in dwelling unit regardless of ownership), Spayed/neutered & microchipped dog  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$33.00         |
| New dog obtained from an Approved Fostering Organization (for first renewal only)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.00          |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Complete (intact) dog                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$63.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered dog                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$39.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from January 1st to February 28th or 29th, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog | Jan. 1/27                  | \$33.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Complete (intact) dog                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$71.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$47.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from March 1st to May 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$41.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Complete (intact) dog                           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$76.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered dog                             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$52.00         |
| Late Renewal of a Registration for late renewal applications received from June 1st to December 31st, Spayed/neutered and microchipped dog            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$46.00         |
| Senior (age 65+) discount applied to registration and renewal fees (dog)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Replacement tag   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Dog Miscellaneous Transfer  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Guide Dogs – Hearing/Seeing January 1st to December 31st  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.00          |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding licensed dog wearing City issue tag   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding dog, unlicensed or not wearing City issue tag                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$50.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law: Impounding any dog second or subsequent time in a calendar year                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$65.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded dog per day, each  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, each        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$65.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding restricted, prohibited, or ordered dog to be muzzled under the Dog Owners Liability Act or the Dog Licensing & Control By-law, or the Pit Bull Licensing By-law, per day, each | Jan. 1/27                  | \$18.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding City identified cat, each   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding unidentified cat, each  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$28.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding impounded cat per day, each  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Second and subsequent cat impound  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding bulls and stallions, one year and over, each  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$38.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding rams, horses, horned or other cattle, each  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$38.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding bulls and stallions, one year and over, rams, horses, horned or other cattle above per day, each   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding sheep, goats, and swine, each   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding sheep, goats, and swine per day each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Other Animals above   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Impounding geese or ducks each   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Feeding geese or ducks per day, each plus actual costs associated with any of the activities listed in Fowl above  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Posting of notice of sale  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00         |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: Attending summons and serving same on appraisers for damage (Public Pound By-law PH-5)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$100.00        |
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For each sale of distress  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Animal Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fees & Charges within the Public Pound Keepers By-law:<br>Other Fees: For advertising plus actual costs associated with actions above. Actual costs will be invoiced to the owner of the animal(s) that are impounded. (e.g., rental cost of portable stalls, trailer or space, and supply of straw bedding as appropriate for housing species) | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00         |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25/15 min     |
| Low Income Subsidized Spay/Neuter Fees: Additional oral analgesia (Meloxicam)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Cat: Spay/Neuter, includes microchip  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Additional grooming or nursing care   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10/10 min     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Surgery fee (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$50/15 min     |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Plastic dropper bottle (15ml), box of 50  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Other: Procedures and treatments provided to any animal attended to by Animal Services. This includes services provided by London Regional Veterinary Emergency & Referral Hospital, London Animal Shelter Services, and other veterinary clinics providing services to LACC.   | Jan. 1/27                  | As per invoice  |
| Other: New products, additions, or substitutions.   | Jan. 1/27                  | As per invoice  |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Convenia Injection (14-day antibiotic) at time of spay/neuter (<4kg)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: FVRCP Vaccine (upper respiratory combo) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees: Advantage Multi (topical external parasite treatment) at time of spay/neuter  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Profender (broad spectrum de-wormer) at time of spay/neuter   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$16.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Slow-release Buprenorphine (<4kg)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Selamectin flea treatment, 3ml take home with bottle  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Approved Fostering Organization Program Fees, Anesthesia maintenance (for added surgery beyond spay/neuter)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25/ 15 min    |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>         |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Business Licencing: Licence Renewal Late Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$95.00                 |
| Rental Residential Licencing: New Application   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$180.00                |
| Rental Residential Licencing: Renewal Application                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$70.00                 |
| Corporate Search  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00                 |
| Taxi Licencing Letter   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00                 |
| Inspection/Letter Swimming Pool Fence   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$240.00                |
| Per hour Municipal Law Inspection Fee   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$175.00                |
| Fee per hour Property Standards Inspection  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$175.00                |
| Registration on Title Property Standards Order  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$200.00                |
| De-registration from Title Property Standards Order                                     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$200.00                |
| Annual Sign Fees (Signs & Canopy Schedule A-By-law S-3775-94)                           | Jan. 1/27                  | \$180.00                |
| Untidy Lot Fee (By-Law Yard & Lot Maintenance By-law PW-9)                              | Jan. 1/27                  | Cost and administrative |
| Driver Licence – Cab, Accessible Cab, Limousine   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$65.00                 |
| Owner Licence – Class A & Class B Cab –<br>Limousine – Class A & Class B Accessible Cab | Jan. 1/27                  | \$775.00                |
| General Broker Licence  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$425.00                |
| Transportation Network Company  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.60                  |
| Transportation Network Company, 1-50 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,100.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 51-100 Vehicles   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5,125.00              |
| Transportation Network Company, 101-500 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10,500.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, 501-1,000 Vehicles                                      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15,500.00             |
| Transportation Network Company, > 1,000 Vehicles  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$51,000.00             |
| Owner Plate or Driver Licence Replacement   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00                 |
| Cab or Accessible Cab Priority List   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$32.00                 |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3,394.00              |
| Adult Entertainment Body-Rub Operator+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$139.00                |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Owner+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4,352.00              |
| Adult Live Entertainment Parlour Operator+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$139.00                |
| Automotive Service Business+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$226.00                |
| Commercial Parking Facility+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$249.00                |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: By-Law Enforcement & Property Standards

| <b>Service/Activity</b>                             | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>                        |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| Contractor Business+                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$169.00                               |
| Donation Bin Business+                              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00 plus<br>\$27.00 Sticker<br>Fee |
| Door to Door Sales+                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$192.00                               |
| Electronic Cigarette and Tobacco Retail Business+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$296.00                               |
| Food Premise+                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$226.00                               |
| Lodging House+                                      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$555.00                               |
| Payday Loan Business+                               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$428.00                               |
| Personal Services Business+                         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$202.00                               |
| Pet Shop+   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$202.00                               |
| Public Hall+  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$108.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 1+                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 2+                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$192.00                               |
| Refreshment Vehicle Class 3+                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$545.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business 1-3 Months+                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$475.00                               |
| Seasonal Sales Business – 7 Days+                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$593.00                               |
| Second-Hand Goods Business+                         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$343.00                               |
| Salvage Yard+                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Towing Business+          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$343.00                               |
| Unsolicited Motor Vehicle Storage Business+         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$343.00                               |
| Short-Term Accommodation Broker+                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,069.00                             |
| Short-Term Accommodation Provider+                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$187.00                               |
| CP-24 Property Standards By-Law Work Order Issuance | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00                                |
| PW-9 Yard Maintenance By-law Work Order Issuance    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$55.00                                |

Note: Fee names marked with "+" will be indexed annually commencing January 1, 2024 based on the Consumer Price Index calculated each October and rounded to the nearest dollar.

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity  | 2027<br>Effective Date | 2027 Fee   |
|---|------------------------|--|
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): First Hour (per Fire vehicle)  | Jan. 1/27              | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Additional 1/2 hour or part thereof (per Fire vehicle)   | Jan. 1/27              | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$271.52                        |
| Fire Fighting, Emergency Services on Any Municipal and Provincial Roads/Waterways/Railways/Properties (non-residents): Flat fee for responding where services not required  | Jan. 1/27              | Authorized MTO<br>Rate - currently \$543.03                        |
| Fire Fighting, Special Team Incidents (per hour) one hour minimum (Hazmat, Tech Rescue, Water/Ice Rescue) as determined by the London Fire Department   | Jan. 1/27              | \$700.00 plus consumables & personnel call-in coverage if required |
| Fire Fighting, Open Burn Inspection (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/27              | \$225.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Extraordinary Costs in addition to costs ordinarily incurred to eliminate an emergency or risk, preserve property or evidence, or to investigate, including but not limited to renting equipment, hiring contractors, hiring professional services, using consumable materials, replacing damaged equipment or purchasing materials fixing of <u>damaged equipment or vehicles as a result of response</u> | Jan. 1/27              | Cost Recovery  |
| Structural Engineer fees for ensuring personnel safety in a compromised structure   | Jan. 1/27              | Cost Recovery  |
| Fire Fighting, Incident Response Report   | Jan. 1/27              | \$100.00   |
| Fire Fighting, Recruit application  | Jan. 1/27              | \$100.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education Fire Safety Plan Review (Note 1)  | Jan. 1/27              | \$156.06   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, File Search Letter   | Jan. 1/27              | \$75.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Request for Inspection, Up to 10,000 square feet   | Jan. 1/27              | \$171.00   |
| Every 10,000 square feet thereafter   | Jan. 1/27              | \$84.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Fire Investigation Report  | Jan. 1/27              | \$160.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Re-inspection for Non-Compliance (after first re-inspection)   | Jan. 1/27              | \$104.50   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Display Fireworks permit in accordance with the Fireworks By-Law   | Jan. 1/27              | \$269.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Pyrotechnic inspection and permit  | Jan. 1/27              | \$246.00   |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Open Air Burn Permit (See Bylaw F9, Part 3)  | Jan. 1/27              | \$70.00  |
| Fire Prevention & Education, False Alarms See Note 2 and Note 3 below, Non notified false alarm   | Jan. 1/27              | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in 30 days (each)  | Jan. 1/27              | \$1,400.00   |
| 3rd or more to the same building in any calendar year (each)  | Jan. 1/27              | \$1,400.00   |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Protective Services**

Service Grouping: Fire Services

| Service/Activity   | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee |
|--|---------------------|----------|
| Fire Prevention & Education, Live fire extinguisher training (plus consumables) See Note 4 below | Jan. 1/27           | \$104.50 |
| Fire Prevention & Education, Building managers seminar (plus consumables) See Note 4 below       | Jan. 1/27           | \$104.50 |

Note 1: The fee for a Safety Plan Review is waived for tents.

Note 2: The fee for false alarms does not apply to London Middlesex Community Housing (with the exception of non-notify false alarms) or single detached dwellings.

Note 3: The fee for false alarms is waived for the following causes: activated pull stations; cooking; showers; carbon monoxide; power outages; steam; smoking/vaping; candles/incense/sparklers; smudging ceremonies; smoke machines.

Note 4: The fees for training and lectures and fire safety courses are waived for non-profit and/or educational organizations.

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Housing, Social & Health Services**

Service Grouping: Long Term Care

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Client Fees per day   | Jan. 1/27                      | Set by HCCSS    |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Baths                 | Jan. 1/27                      | \$45.00         |
| Adult Day Programs, Community Seniors Programs, Day Programs: Foot Care             | Jan. 1/27                      | \$22.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Staff Escort to Medical Clinics up to 3 hours | Jan. 1/27                      | \$106.00        |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Medical Clinics after 3 hours (per hour)      | Jan. 1/27                      | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Set up and cleaning fee for room rental       | Jan. 1/27                      | \$35.00         |
| Long Term Care-Dearness Home, Sundry: Hair Salon Rental Fees per month              | Jan. 1/27                      | \$355.00        |

Resident Revenue: Short Stay, Basic Ward, Semi-private and Private Nursing Care. Charges for resident accommodation are set as provided for in the Fixing Long-Term Care Act and regulation. These rates are set annually on July 1st by the Ministry of Long Term Care.

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------|
| Parking Control: Private MLEO Training and Appointment   |                 | Jan. 1/27           | \$250.00 |
| Parking Control: Administrative Fee Bulk Lot Passes  |                 | Jan. 1/27           | \$25.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 2 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Outlying 4 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Maximum         | Jan. 1/27           | \$8.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: 10 Hour Metered Zone   | Monthly         | Jan. 1/27           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: East end meters  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Downtown 1 hour  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per meter bagging request)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Admin. +        | Jan. 1/27           | \$50.00  |
| Parking Meter Fees: Parking Meter Bagging (per parking stall)/Parking Administrative Fee   | Day             | Jan. 1/27           | \$17.00  |
| Online transaction fee   |                 | Jan. 1/27           | \$1.65   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #3 North - 743 Richmond Street  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.50   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Day             | Jan. 1/27           | \$13.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #6 - Kent Street, North Side of Kent Street between Richmond and Talbot Streets                           | Evening         | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.50   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Day             | Jan. 1/27           | \$11.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Evening         | Jan. 1/27           | \$9.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #12 - 199 Ridout Street N., PUC Parking Lot North Side of Horton Street between Thames and Ridout Streets | Monthly         | Jan. 1/27           | \$85.00  |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #14 - Via Train Station, South Side of York Street between Richmond and Clarence Streets                  | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$2.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Hour            | Jan. 1/27           | \$3.00   |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street          | Day             | Jan. 1/27           | \$11.00  |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Day (buses only)       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$9.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #15 - London Convention Centre, South Side of King Street between Wellington and Waterloo Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #16 - 205 Oxford St (Rear), West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street         | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$65.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$9.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: London Lot #19 - Museum  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #20 - 155 Kent Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.25          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Street Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street   | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Night                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$16.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #21 - 558 Talbot Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 12 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$16.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | 24 hour maximum        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$21.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Operated: Lot #22 - 695 Richmond Street  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$85.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Day>5             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #1 - East London, North of Dundas Street between English and Elizabeth Street           | Bulk Evening>5         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 - East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street          | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Day>5             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #2 -East London, North of Dundas Street between Elizabeth and Adelaide Street           | Bulk Evening>5         | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 East - East of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street                  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$13.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #3 West - Richmond Village West of Richmond Street between Oxford and Piccadilly Street | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$80.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #4 - Marshall Street, South of Dundas Street between Lyle and Adelaide Streets          | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$2.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #5 - Queens Ave, North Side of Queens Ave between Clarence and Richmond Streets         | Monthly unreserved     | Jan. 1/27                  | \$130.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$3.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #7 - 824 Dundas, Provincial Offences Court between Rectory and Ontario Streets          | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$60.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets     | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Parking

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>Unit of Measure</b> | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #8 - Budweiser Gardens, North Side of King Street between Ridout and Talbot Streets                      | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$115.00        |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #11 - Thames Street Park, North Side of King Street between Thames and Ridout Streets                    | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Hour                   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.50          |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Day                    | Jan. 1/27                  | \$14.00         |
| Parking Lots Municipally Owned: Lot #17 - PeaceGardens, West Side of Thames Street (York and King Streets.) (Enforced Monday through Friday) | Evening                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$11.00         |
| Park and Ride  | Monthly                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$75.00         |
| Residential Parking Pass Program: First Residential Parking Pass and Second Residential Parking Pass Fees                                    | Annually               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$70.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Transportation Services**

Service Grouping: Roadways

| Service/Activity   | Unit of Measure                                | 2027 Effective Date | 2027 Fee   |
|--|--|---------------------|--|
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Administrative Fee                             | Jan. 1/27           | \$50.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Sidewalk Cut  | Per square meter                               | Jan. 1/27           | \$100.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Cut  | Meter  | Jan. 1/27           | \$150.00   |
| Roadway Maintenance, Curb Removal  | Meter  | Jan. 1/27           | \$25.00  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Asphalt Cut Restoration                             | Square meter                                   | Jan. 1/27           | \$21.00<br>(vertical 25m)  |
| Roadway Maintenance, Pavement Degradation (Contractor/utilities)         | Pavement Quality Index (PQI) & \$/square meter | Jan. 1/27           | Good - 80 to 100 PQI \$43.28, Adequate - 60 to 80 PQI \$35.10, Fair - 30 to 60 PQI \$25.74, Poor - 1 to 30 PQI \$17.55 |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/27           | Charge Actual Cost   |
| Winter Maintenance - Unassumed Subdivisions                              |  | Jan. 1/27           | Winter Season plus 15% + Administrative Fee  |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Control Signs                        | Day  | Jan. 1/27           | \$4.33   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Cones                                | Day  | Jan. 1/27           | \$1.62   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Signal Timing Information            |  | Jan. 1/27           | \$135.00   |
| Traffic Control & Lighting, Traffic Data Request (Developer Consultants) | Per Study                                      | Jan. 1/27           | \$100.00   |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Facilities: Property Rentals  | Jan. 1/27                  | Agreement   |
| Human Resources: Room Rentals   | Jan. 1/27                  | Agreement   |
| Purchasing: Bidding Documents - on-line purchases   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00   |
| Realty Services: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Residential Revenue  | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Vacant Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Agricultural Land Revenue  | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Underground Encroachment Revenue   | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Sidewalk Cafes   | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Outdoor Advertisements   | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Cremated Remains   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$850.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Interments Standard Full Burial   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,050.00  |
| Realty Services: Woodhull - Sale of Plot. The price of a plot in the Woodhull Cemetery is \$650; however, \$350 is placed into a perpetual care fund for the Cemetery with \$300 credited to the Realty Services account. | Jan. 1/27                  | \$850.00  |
| Realty Services: Air/Land Rights Rental   | Jan. 1/27                  | Contracts   |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - claims recovery   | Jan. 1/27                  | 1% of claim amount, \$50.00 minimum                                       |
| Risk Management: Administration fee - event insurance premium   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00 - premium less than \$100.00, \$10.00 - premium more than \$100.00 |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Corporate Planning and Administration

| <b>Service/Activity</b>  | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Information & Archive Management, Sale Misc. Documents: Photocopies                          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.20          |
| Information & Archive Management, Records Research Request (per 15 minutes of research time) | Jan. 1/27                  | \$7.50          |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Council Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Photocopies per page      | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.20          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Ward & Poll Maps per ward | Jan. 1/27                  | \$5.00          |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: City Map                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$10.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Election Results          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Municipal Election, Sale Miscellaneous Documents: Street Index              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$20.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: Per Ward                                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Additional Copies of Voter's List: All Wards                                | Jan. 1/27                  | \$350.00        |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Certificates  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$64.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Tax Account Ownership Changes   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$37.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: New Tax Account or Roll Number  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$67.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Notice of Past Due Property Taxes (greater than \$200)                                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$8.00          |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Property Title Searches Prior to Registration of Tax Arrears Certificates               | Jan. 1/27                  | \$115.00        |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Mortgagee Tax Confirmations   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Duplicate Tax Bill  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Miscellaneous Revenue Fees: Receipt - Income Tax Account Statements                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement without Transactions  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$26.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Statement with Transactions   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Tax Account Analysis (per hour)   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$73.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Returned Cheques PAP, EFT, PAD (NSF) - Taxation                                       | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Cost Recoveries on Tax Registrations  | Jan. 1/27                  | Actual Costs    |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Account Statements: Addition to Tax Roll Fee (Provincial Offences Act Fines)                              | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Payment Redistribution Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Taxation, Revenue Division: Refund of overpayment (Not related to appeals)  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Non- Residential Boulevard Application Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$150.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals -square feet - Non-Profit or Charity            | Jan. 1/27                  | \$0.87          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site                 | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1.73          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Non-Residential Boulevard Parking Rentals - square feet - Commercial Site Downtown        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$4.80          |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Commissioner of Oaths  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates, Oaths: Statutory Declaration  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$45.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Appraisal Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$700.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Application Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$350.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Street Closing - Advertising  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$1,182.00      |
| Licensing & Certificates: Nevada Licenses   | Jan. 1/27                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Raffle Licenses   | Jan. 1/27                  | 3% prize value  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Bingo Licenses  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$90.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Marriage Licenses   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$140.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Civil Ceremony  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$275.00        |
| Licensing & Certificates: Ceremony Witness Fee  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Foreign Pension Certificates  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$30.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Information Form - formerly listed as LLBO Approval                             | Jan. 1/27                  | \$25.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Municipal Significance Designation Letter/ Temporary Extension of Liquor License Approval | Jan. 1/27                  | \$50.00         |
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Death Registration   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$40.00         |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Corporate, Operational & Council Services**

Service Grouping: Public Support Services

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027 Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>          |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Licensing & Certificates: Vital Statistics - Notice of Out-of-Town Death                          | Jan. 1/27                  | \$35.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Hearing Fee   | Jan. 1/27                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Municipal Approval -Lottery Licences                  | Jan. 1/27                  | \$50.00                  |
| Licensing & Certificates: Rentals Sundry Receipts - Committee Room Rentals                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$150.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements                        | Jan. 1/27                  | \$300.00                 |
| Licensing & Certificates: Sundry Receipts - Street Encroachment Agreements - annual rental charge | Jan. 1/27                  | \$15.00 per square metre |

**Schedule 4, 2027 Fees & Charges - Financial Management**

Service Grouping: Financial Management

| <b>Service/Activity</b>   | <b>2027<br/>Effective Date</b> | <b>2027 Fee</b>      |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Addition to Tax Roll Fee – Provincial Offences Act Fines   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$25.00              |
| Finance: Statement Summary of Outstanding Invoices -Accounts Receivable (A/R)   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$27.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Financial Services (Corporate wide application except as below:) | Jan. 1/27                      | \$45.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) – Provincial Offences Act Fines Only                               | Jan. 1/27                      | \$35.00              |
| Finance: Returned Items such as Cheques, PAP, EFT, PAD, Credit card, (i.e., NSF) - Administrative Fees Provincial Offences Act Fines Only           | Jan. 1/27                      | \$10.00              |
| Finance: Retrieval of Cashed Accounts Payable Cheques   | Jan. 1/27                      | \$26.00              |
| Finance: Provincial Offences Act Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/27                      | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Finance: Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable Collection Agency Fee Recovery   | Jan. 1/27                      | Actual<br>Percentage |
| Corporate Financing: Property Rentals   | Jan. 1/27                      | Contract             |

Bill No. 422  
2023

By-law No. C.P.-1512( )-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend The Official Plan for the  
City of London, 2016 relating to 978  
Gainsborough Road

The Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. Amendment No. \_\_\_\_ to The Official Plan for the City of London Planning Area – 2016, as contained in the text attached hereto and forming part of this by-law, is adopted.

2. This Amendment shall come into effect in accordance with subsection 17(27) or 17(27.1) of the *Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c.P.13*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

**AMENDMENT NO.  
to the  
OFFICIAL PLAN FOR THE CITY OF LONDON**

A. PURPOSE OF THIS AMENDMENT

The purpose of this Amendment is to facilitate the proposed infill development at 978 Gainsborough Road by permitting two, 17-storey apartment buildings and an upper maximum density of 370 units per hectare on the property.

B. LOCATION OF THIS AMENDMENT

This Amendment applies to lands located at 978 Gainsborough Road in the City of London.

C. BASIS OF THE AMENDMENT

The site-specific amendment would allow for two, 17-storey apartment buildings at a maximum density of 370 units per hectare. The proposed amendment is considered appropriate as it is consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, 2020, and neighbourhood character, with the appropriate holding provisions for servicing and easement requirements.

D. THE AMENDMENT

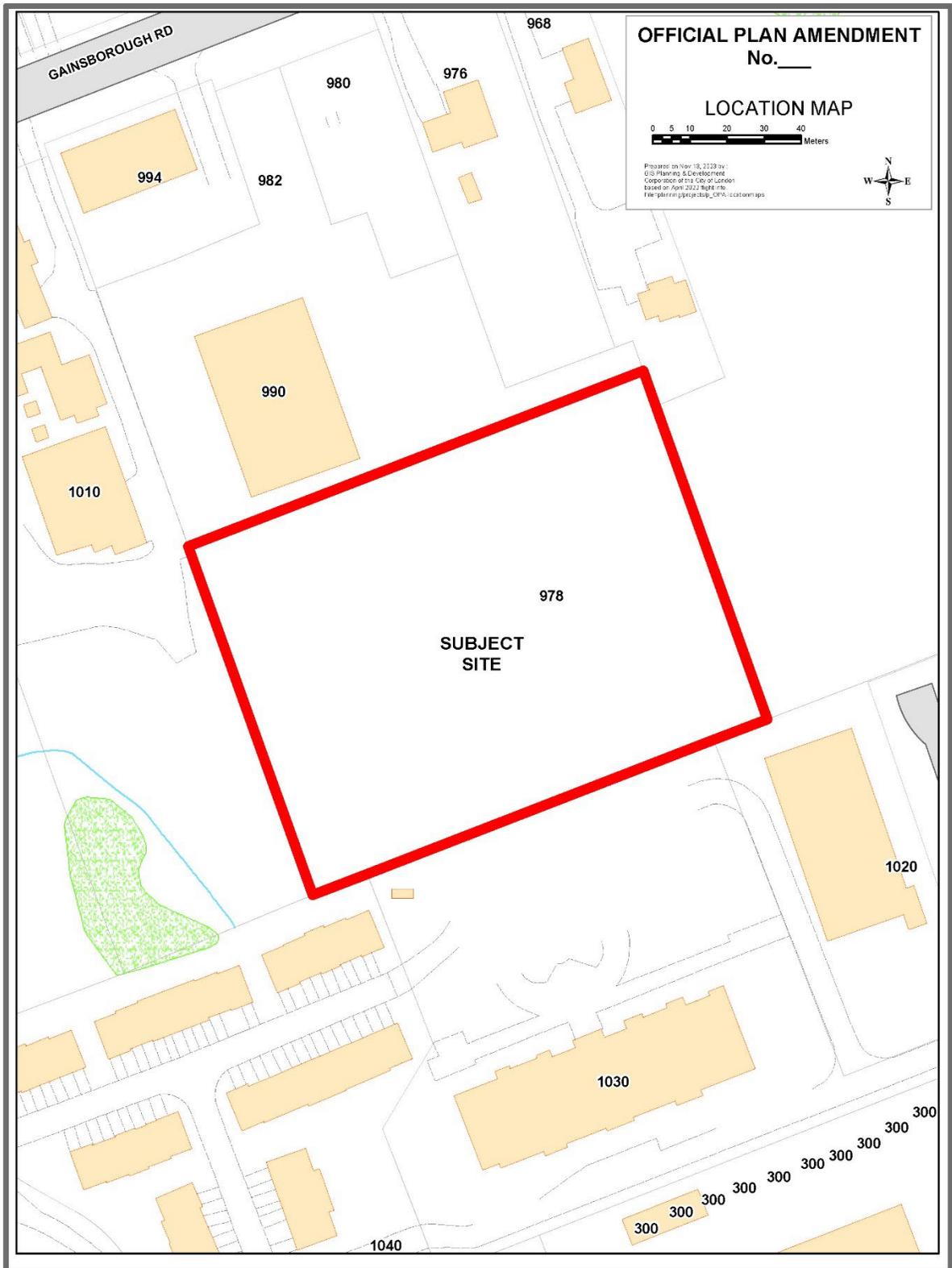
The Official Plan for the City of London is hereby amended as follows:

1. Specific Policies for the Neighbourhoods Place Type within the High Density Overlay of The Official Plan for the City of London is amended by amending the following:

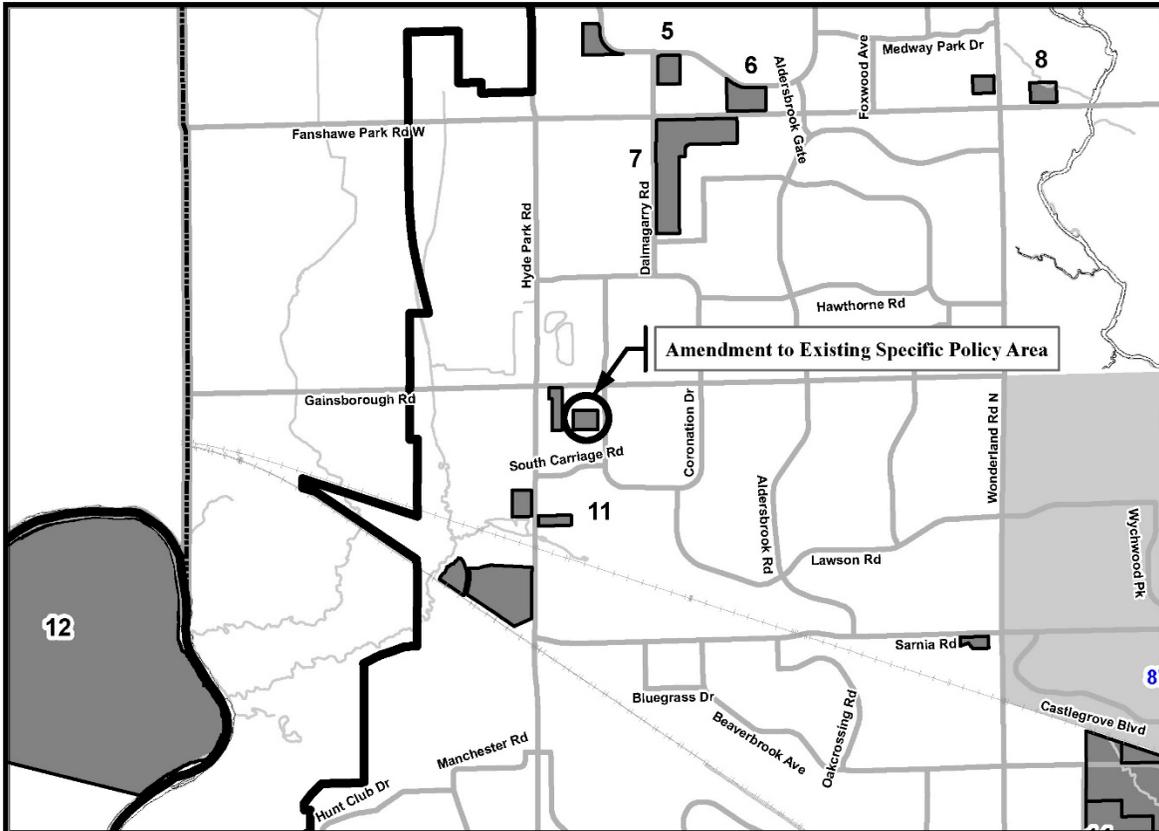
1077C\_4

For the lands located at 978 Gainsborough Road, a maximum density of 370 UPH and a maximum height of 17-storeys will be permitted.

Schedule 1



AMENDMENT NO:



**LEGEND**

- Specific Policies
- Rapid Transit and Urban Corridor Specific-Segment Policies
- Near Campus Neighbourhood
- Secondary Plans

**BASE MAP FEATURES**

- Streets (See Map 3)
- Railways
- Urban Growth Boundary
- Water Courses/Ponds

*This is an excerpt from the Planning Division's working consolidation of Map 7 - Special Policy Areas of the London Plan, with added notations.*

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p align="center"><b>SCHEDULE 1<br/>TO</b></p> <p><b>OFFICIAL AMENDMENT NO. _____</b></p> <p align="center">PREPARED BY: Planning &amp; Development</p> | <p align="center"> <br/>                 Scale 1:30,000<br/> <br/>                 Meters             </p> | <p><b>FILE NUMBER:</b> OZ-9247</p> <p><b>PLANNER:</b> AR</p> <p><b>TECHNICIAN:</b> RC</p> <p><b>DATE:</b> 11/13/2023</p> |
|---|--|--|

Document Path: E:\Planning\Projects\p\_officialplan\work\consolidations\amendments\_LondonPlan\OZ-9247\Projects\AMENDMENT\_Map7\_SpecialPolicyAreas\_b&w\_8x11.mxd

Bill No. 423  
2023

By-law No. CPOL.-228( )-\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. CPOL.-228-480, as amended, being "Council Members' Expense Account" to update various provisions of the policy.

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

AND WHEREAS section 9 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides a municipality with the capacity, rights, powers and privileges of a natural person for the purpose of exercising its authority;

AND WHEREAS the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London wishes to amend By-law No. CPOL.-228-480, as amended, being "Council Members' Expense Account", to update various Policy provisions;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. Section 4.2, is amended in subsection c) "The allocated sum may be used by Members of Council for any of the following purposes:" by replacing item ix) A) with the following new item ix) A):

"A) a monthly transportation allowance in the amount of up to \$177.00 maximum; OR"

2. Section 4.2, is further amended by replacing subsection h) with the following new subsection h):

"h) all eligible claim receipts shall be submitted for processing within 60 (sixty) days from the date the expense occurred, in order to be considered for reimbursement"

3. This by-law shall come into force and effect on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

Bill No. 424  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Warbler Woods Walk; and as part of Riverbend Road)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Warbler Woods Walk, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Warbler Woods Walk on Registered Plan 33M-711, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 34 on Registered Plan 33M-478.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Riverbend Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Riverbend Road on Registered Plan 33M-711, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 36 on Registered Plan 33M-638”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 425  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Brayford Avenue)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Brayford Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Brunson Way on Registered Plan 33M-725, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 156 on Registered Plan 33M-713.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

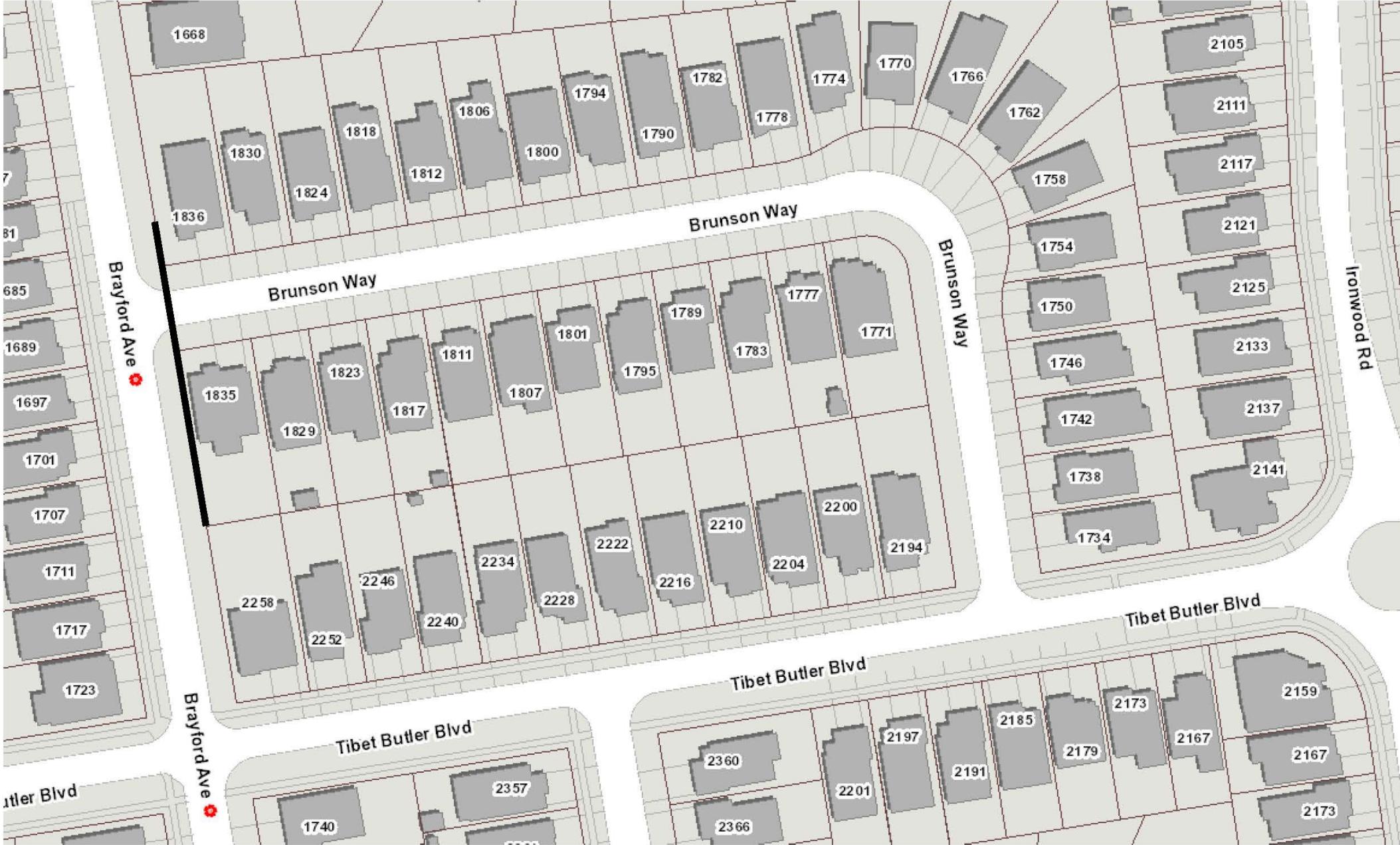
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

LOCATION SKETCH



— SUBJECT PROPERTY

Bill No. 426  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Old Garrison Boulevard)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Old Garrison Boulevard, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Old Garrison Boulevard on Registered Plan 33M-726, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 189 on Registered Plan 33M-624.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

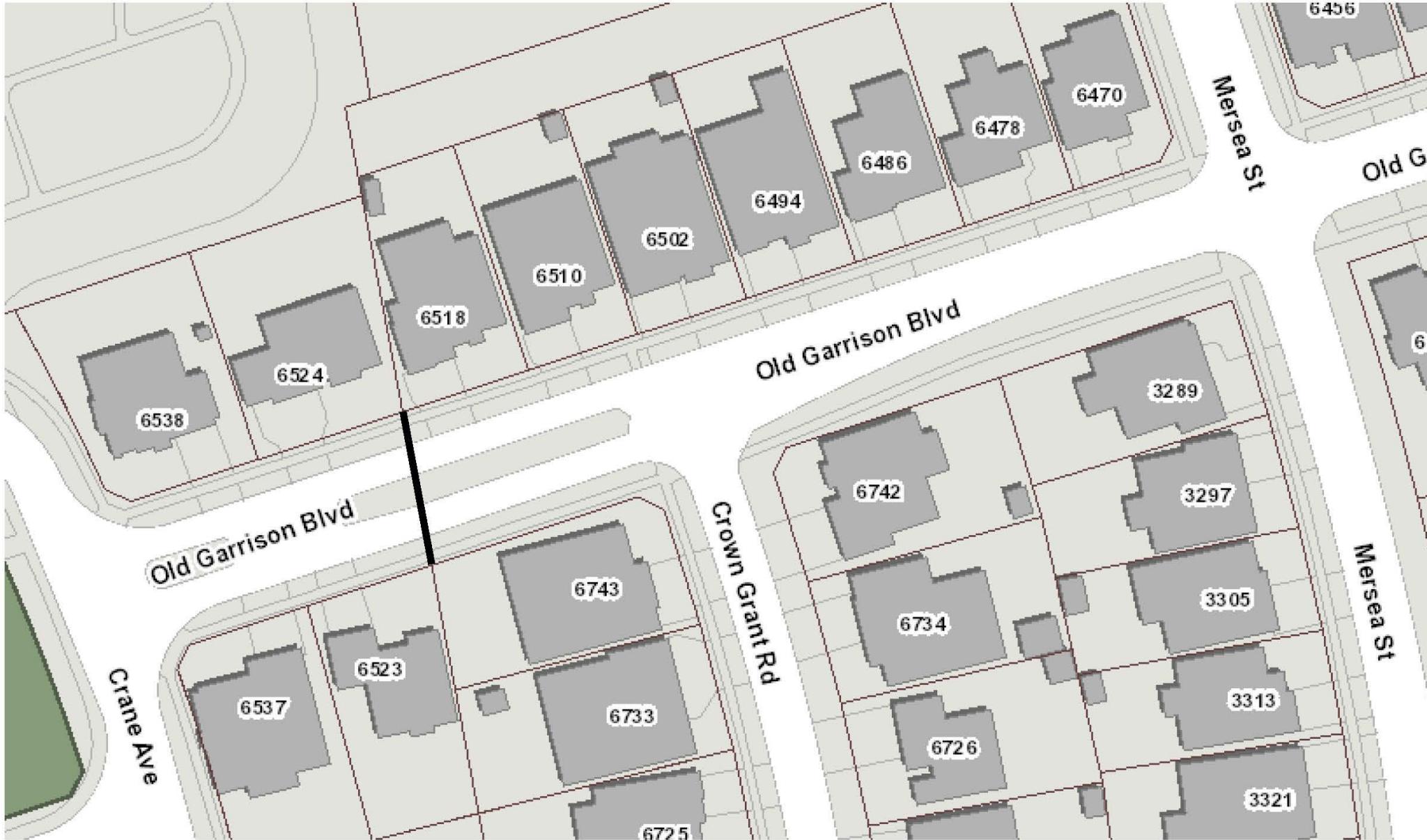
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 427  
2023

By-law No. S.- \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Silverfox Drive; as part of Medway Park Drive; and as part of Tokala Trail)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Silverfox Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Silverfox Drive on Registered Plan 33M-729, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 90 on Registered Plan 33M-622.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Medway Park Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Medway Park Drive on Registered Plan 33M-729, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 55 on Registered Plan 33M-637.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highways as part of Tokala Trail, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Tokala Trail on Registered Plan 33M-729, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 57 on Registered Plan 33M-652.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

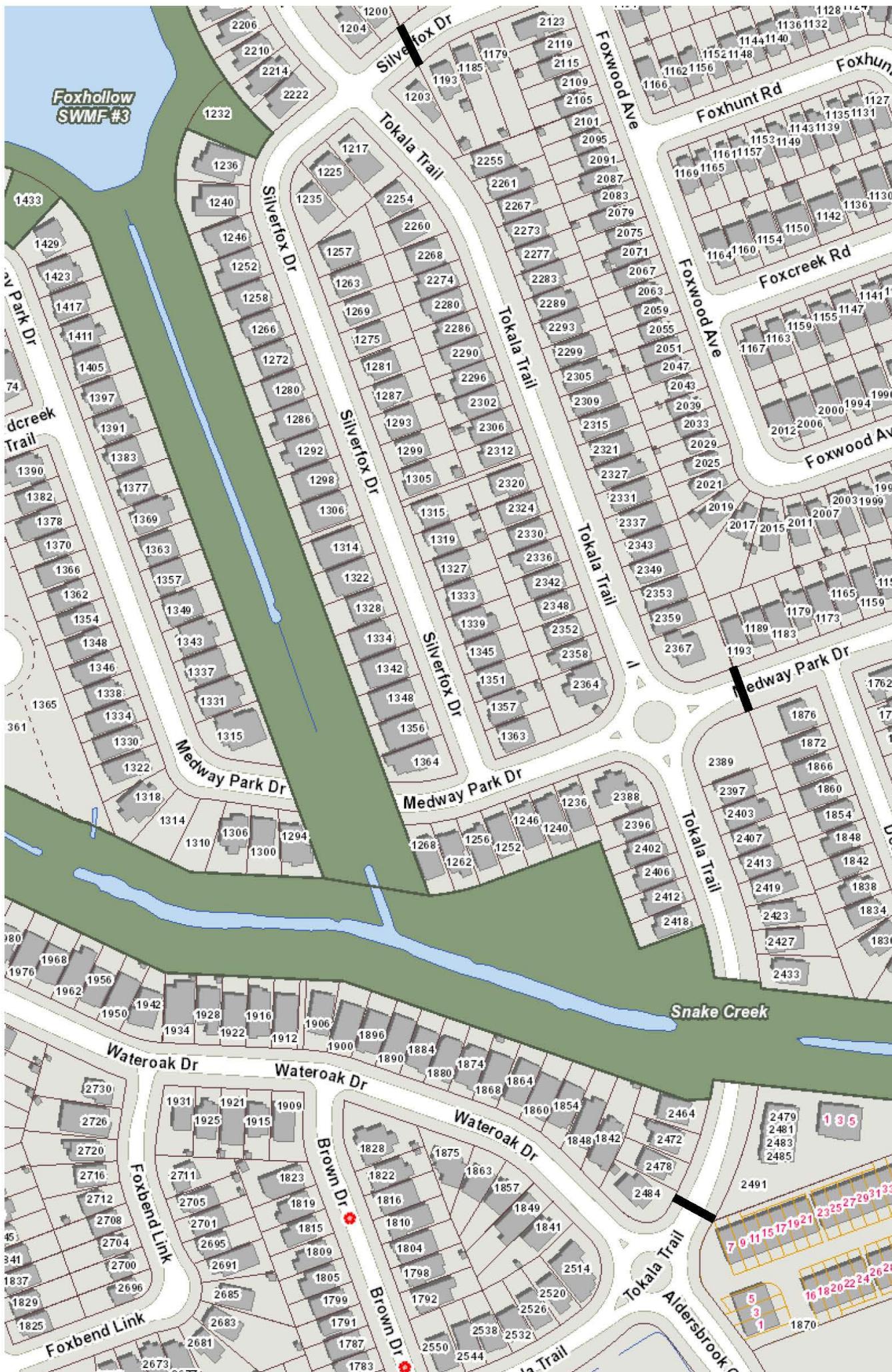
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



**—** SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 428  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of South Carriage Road; as part of Noah Bend; and as part of Emma Chase and Noah Bend)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of South Carriage Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Finley Crescent on Registered Plan 33M-733, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 12 on Registered Plan 33M-526.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Noah Bend, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve on the easterly limit of Noah Bend on Registered Plan 33M-733, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 61 on Registered Plan 33M-700.”

3. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Emma Chase and Noah Bend, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Noah Bend and the southerly limit of Emma Chase on Registered Plan 33M-700, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 62 on Registered Plan 33M-700.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023



Bill No. 429  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Lawson Road)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Lawson Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southwesterly limit of Lawson Road on Registered Plan 33M-710, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 54 on Registered Plan 33M-747;” and

All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southwesterly limit of Lawson Road on Registered Plan 33M-710, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 55 on Registered Plan 33M-747;” and

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southwesterly limit of Lawson Road on Registered Plan 33M-710, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 56 on Registered Plan 33M-747;” and

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southwesterly limit of Lawson Road on Registered Plan 33M-710, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 57 on Registered Plan 33M-747;” and

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southwesterly limit of Lawson Road on Registered Plan 33M-710, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 58 on Registered Plan 33M-747.

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

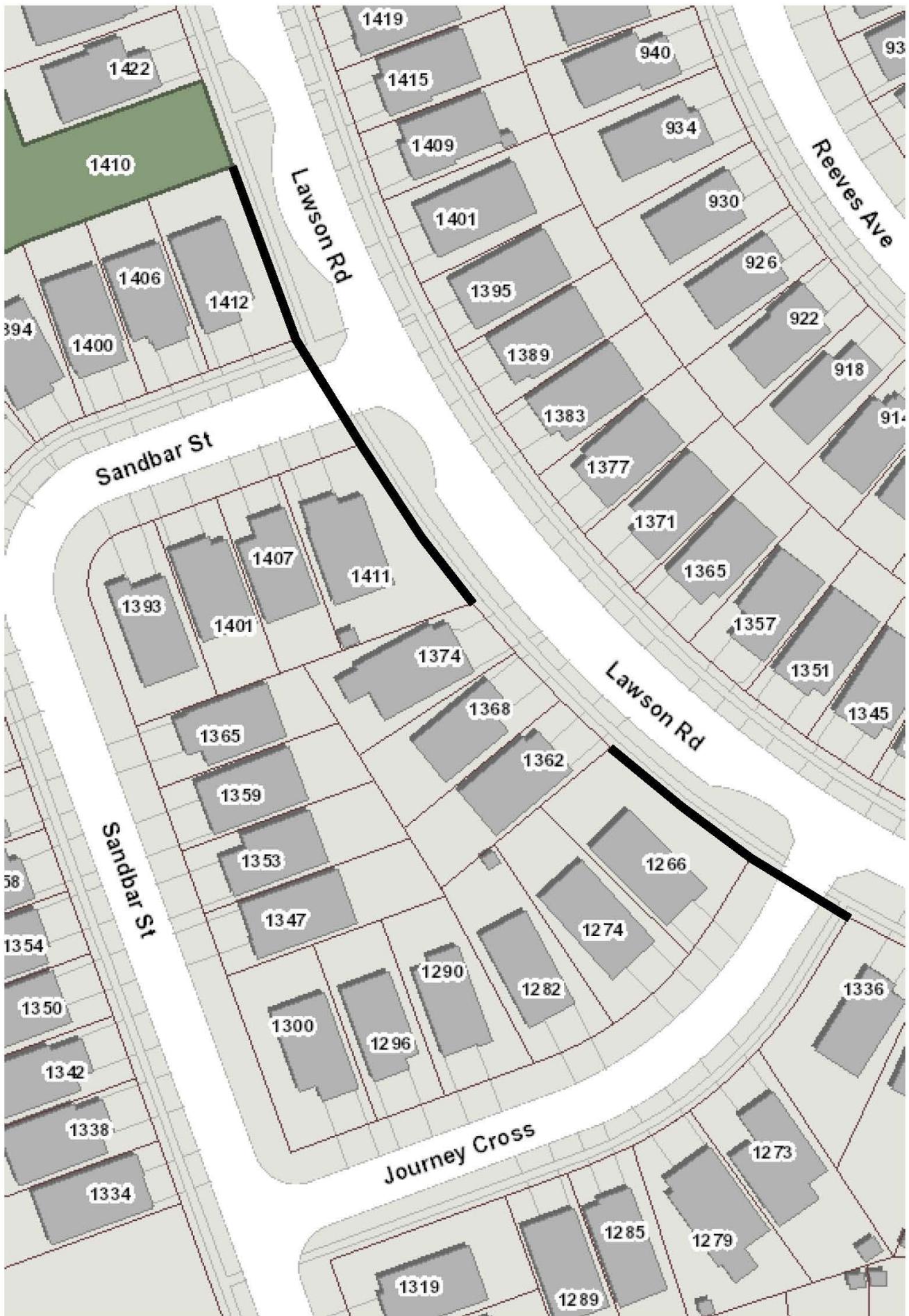
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



**—————** SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 430  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Heardcreek Trail)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Heardcreek Trail, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Heardcreek Trail on Registered Plan 33M-750, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 70 on Registered Plan 33M-730.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 431  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of South Winds Drive)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of South Winds Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of South Winds Dr on Registered Plan 33M-751, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block F on Registered Plan M-64.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



**—————** SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 432  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Dyer Drive)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Dyer Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Dyer Drive on Registered Plan 33M-685, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 104 on Registered Plan 33M-752.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

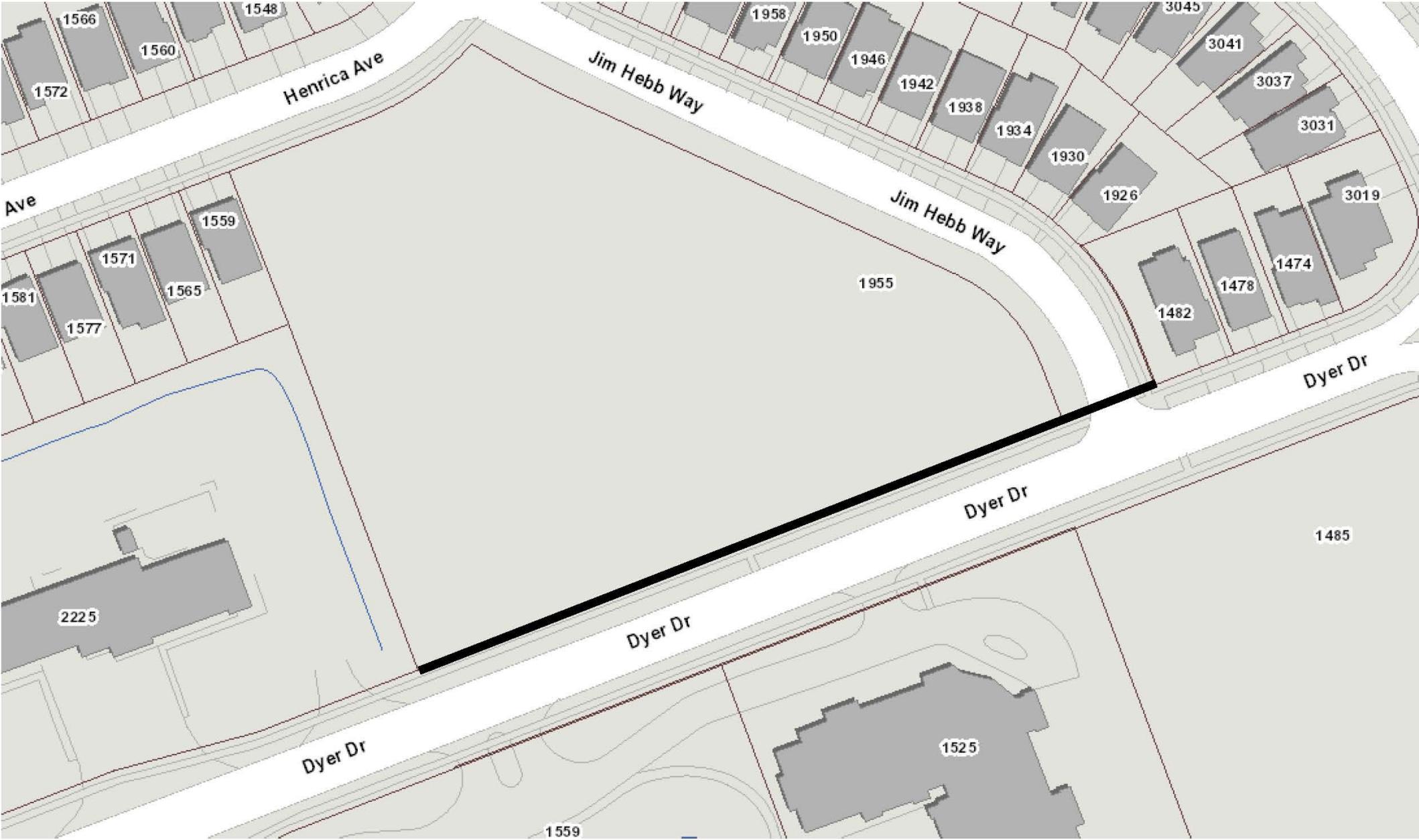
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

400

Bill No. 433  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Upper West Avenue and Riverbend Road; and as part of Boardwalk Way and Trailway Avenue)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Upper West Avenue and Riverbend Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Riverbend Road on Registered Plan 33M-754, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 112 on Registered Plan 33M-711.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Boardwalk Way and Trailway Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Gatenby Street on Registered Plan 33M-754, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 76 on Registered Plan 33M-596.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

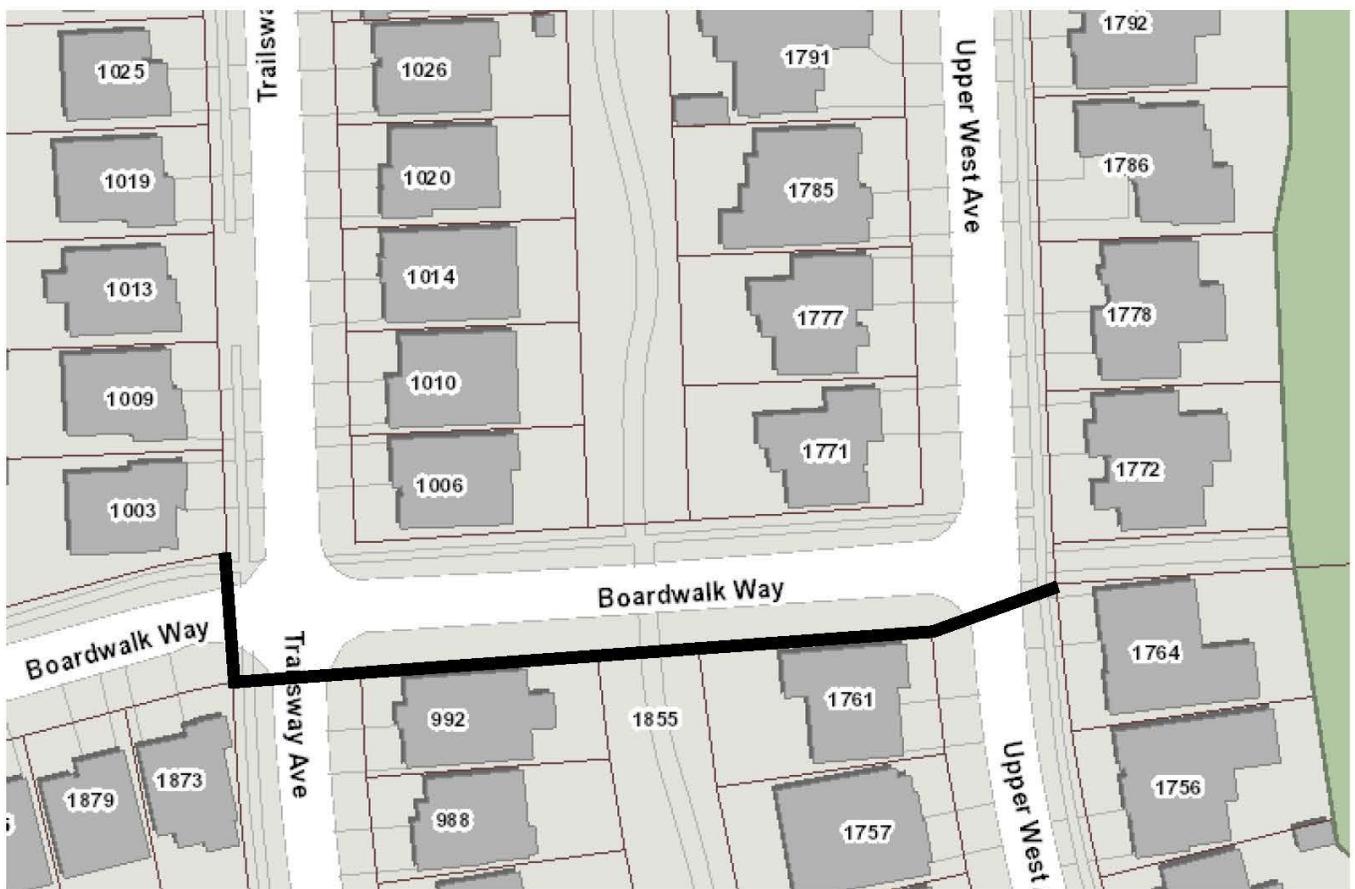
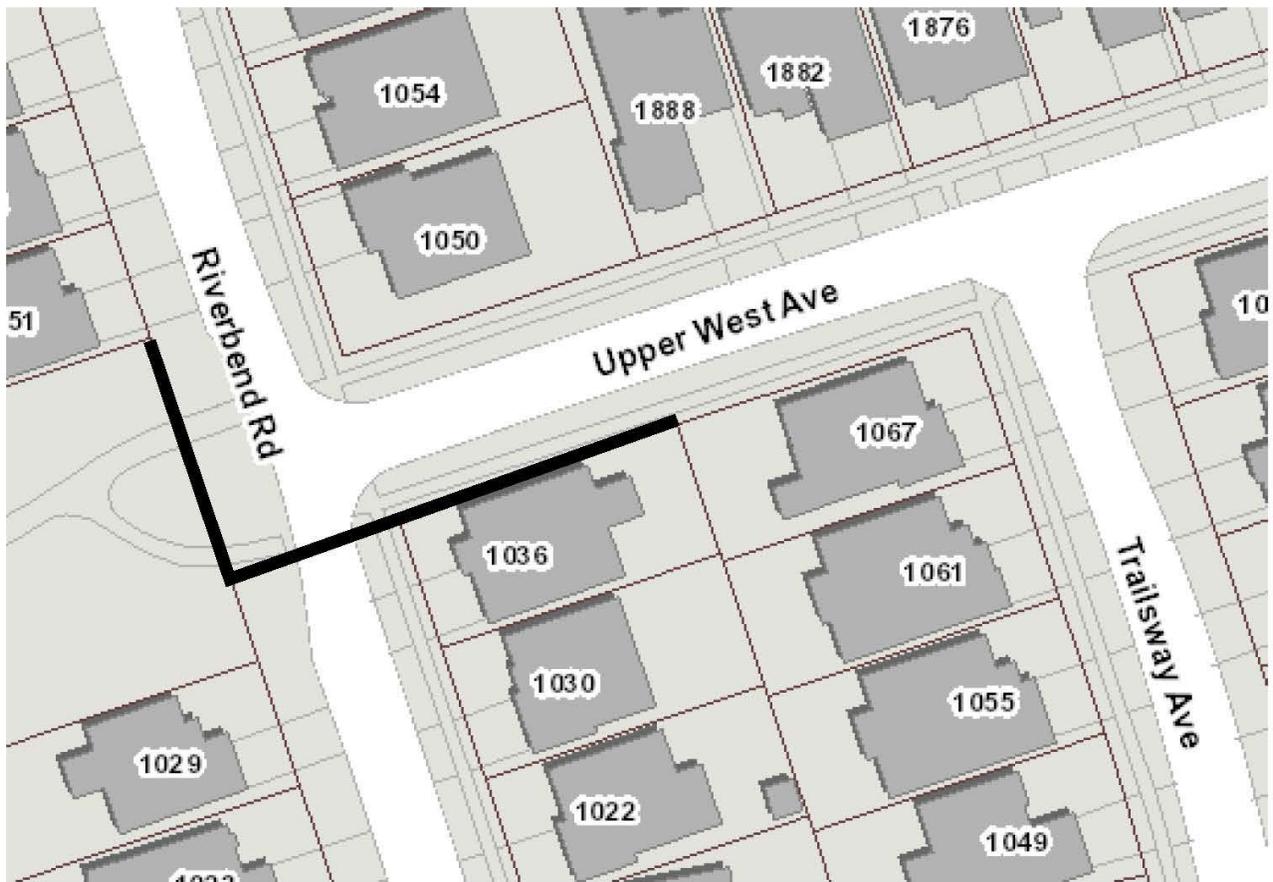
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 434  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Frontier Avenue; and as part of Mersea Street)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Frontier Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly and easterly limit of Frontier Avenue on Registered Plan 33M-726, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 131 on Registered Plan 33M-726.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Mersea Street, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly and easterly limit of Mersea Street on Registered Plan 33M-726, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 132 on Registered Plan 33M-726.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 435  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Kains Road; and as part of Gatenby Street)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Kains Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northeasterly limit of Kains Road on Registered Plan 33M-768, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 74 on Registered Plan 33M-596.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Gatenby Street, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Gatenby Street on Registered Plan 33M-754, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 76 on Registered Plan 33M-596.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023



Bill No. 436  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Kennington Way)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Kennington Way, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Kennington Way on Registered Plan 33M-769, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 9 on Registered Plan 33M-765.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

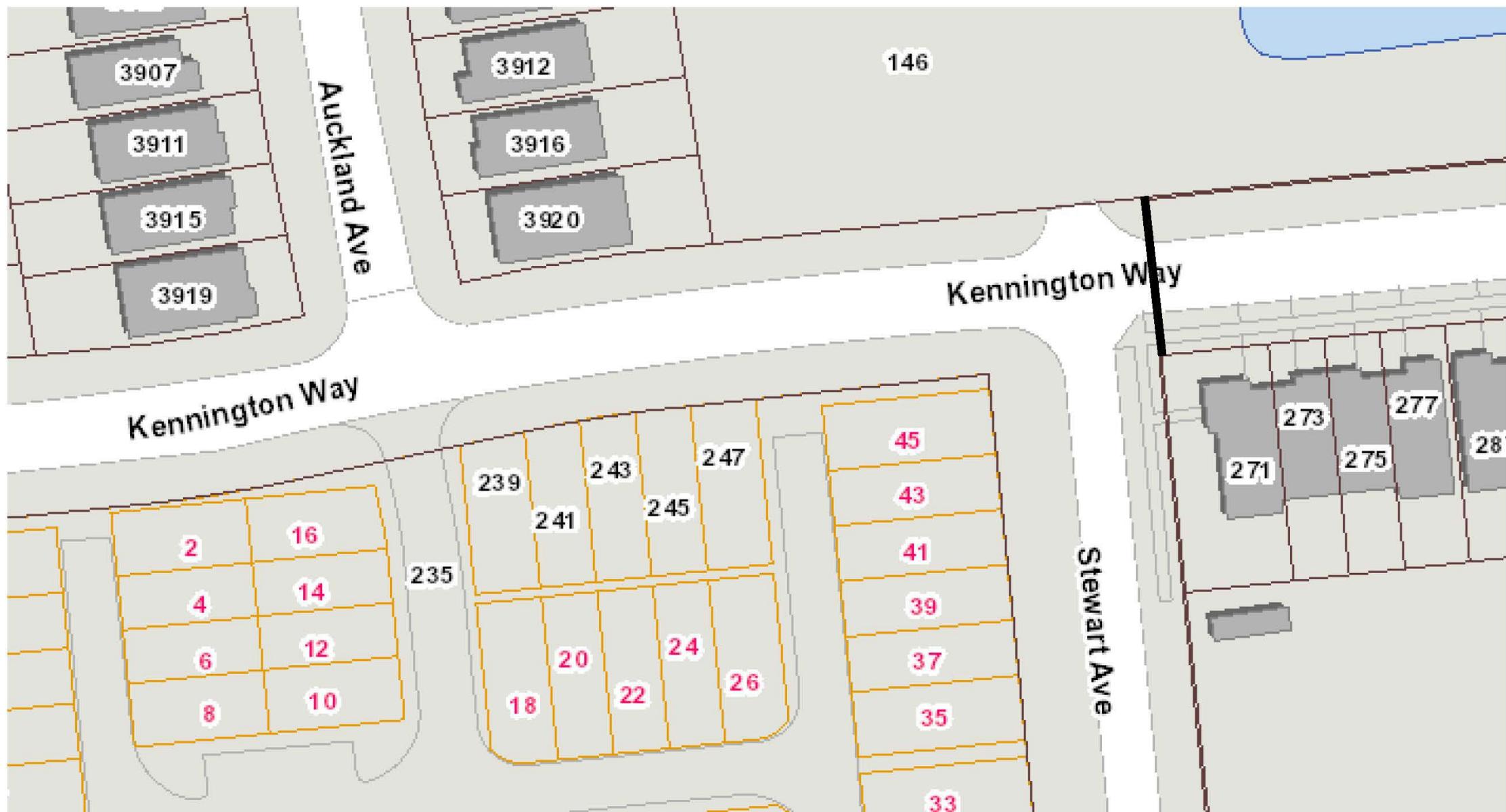
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 437  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Callaway Road)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Callaway Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Callaway Road on Registered Plan 33M-771, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 112 on Registered Plan 33M-633.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 438  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Emily Carr Lane)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Emily Carr Lane, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northeasterly limit of Emily Carr Lane on Registered Plan 33M-780, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 25 on Registered Plan 33M-582.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023



Bill No. 439  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Applerock Avenue; and as part of Twilite Boulevard)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Applerock Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Applerock Avenue on Registered Plan 33M-784, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 135 on Registered Plan 33M-750.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Twilite Boulevard, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Twilite Boulevard on Registered Plan 33M-750, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 136 on Registered Plan 33M-750.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

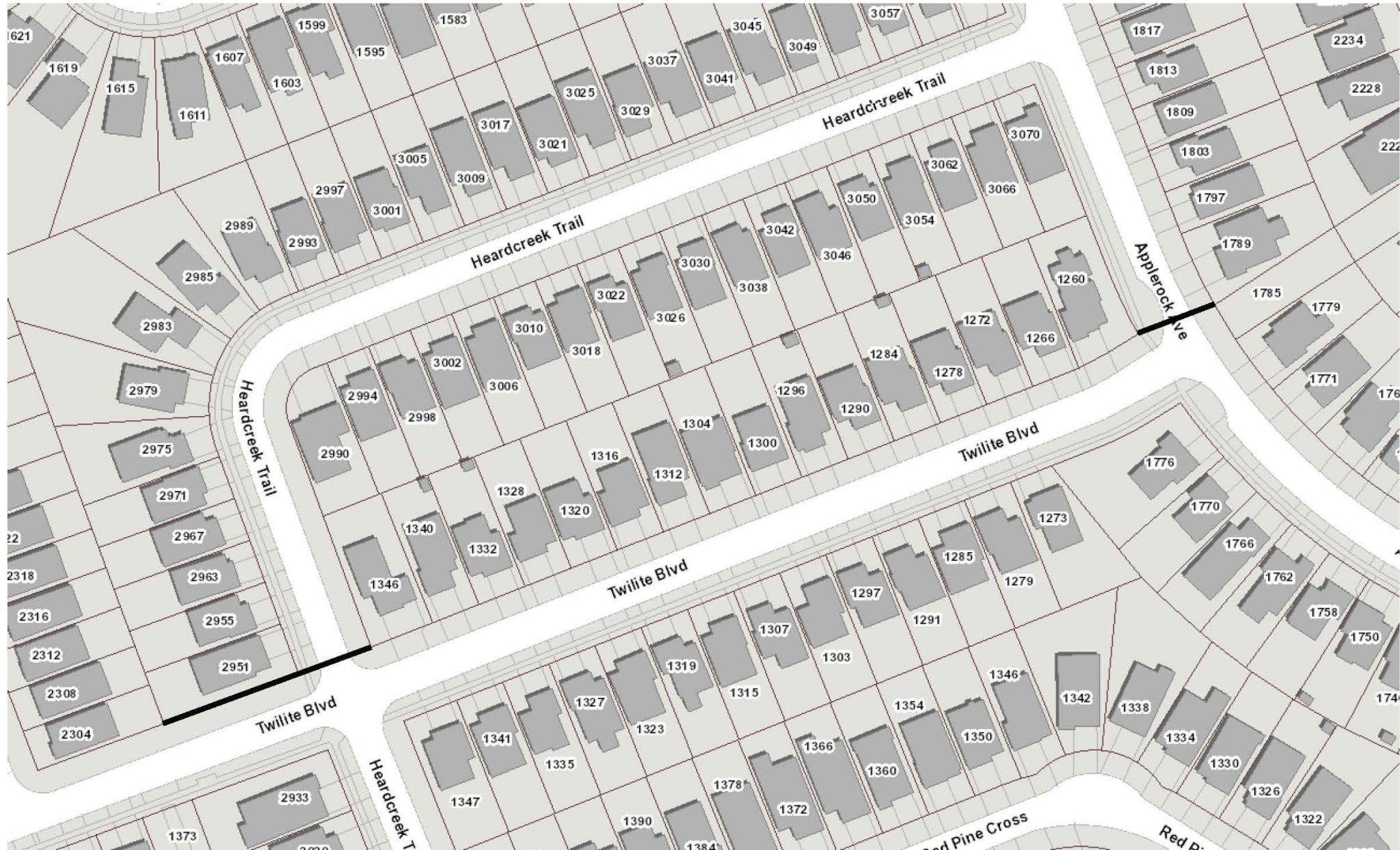
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



**—————** SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 440  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of David Milne Way; and as part of Emilycarr Lane)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of David Milne Way, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of David Milne Way on Registered Plan 33M-780, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 58 on Registered Plan 33M-780.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Emilycarr Lane, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Emilycarr Lane on Registered Plan 33M-780, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 59 on Registered Plan 33M-780.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

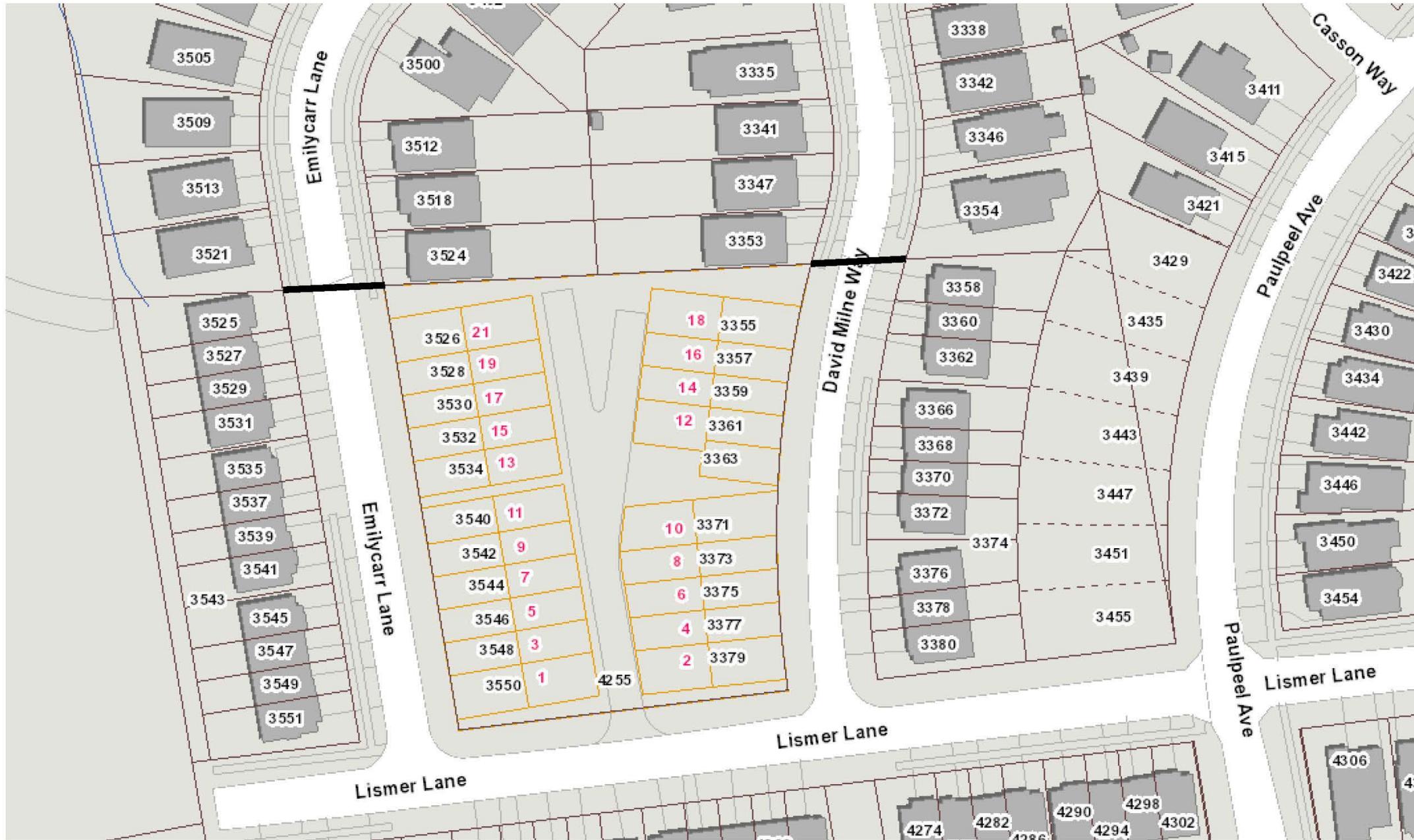
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 441  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Applerock Avenue)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Applerock Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Applerock Avenue on Registered Plan 33M-793, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 53 on Registered Plan 33M-784.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

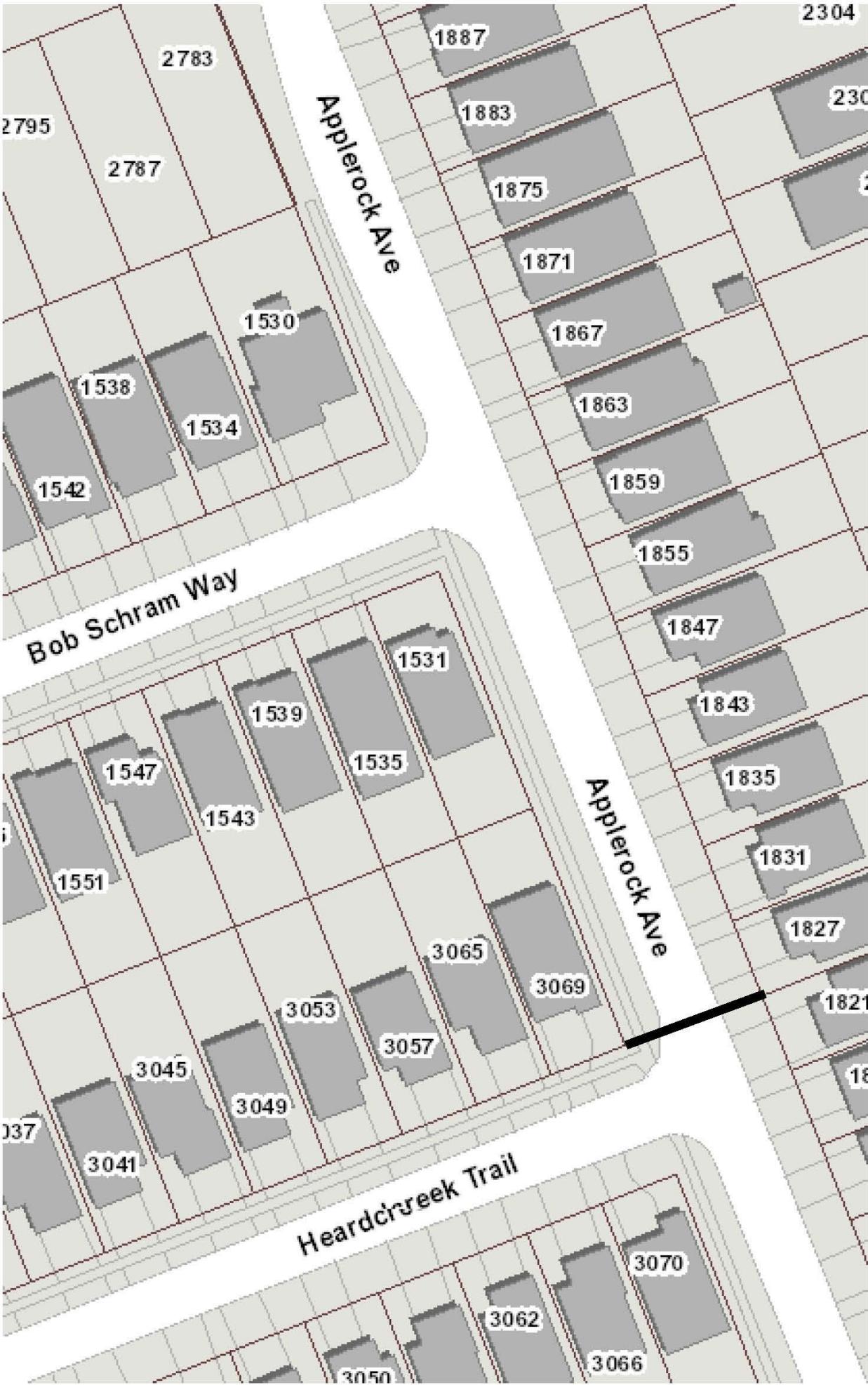
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



**—————** SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 442  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (part of Applerock Avenue)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Applerock Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Bridgehaven Drive on Registered Plan 33M-804, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 134 on Registered Plan 33M-750.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



————— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 443  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Silver Creek Circle; and as part of Pack Road)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Silver Creek Circle, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly and easterly limit of Silver Creek Circle on Registered Plan 33M-742, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 116 on Registered Plan 33M-742.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Pack Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Pack Road on Registered Plan 33M-742, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 118 on Registered Plan 33M-742.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

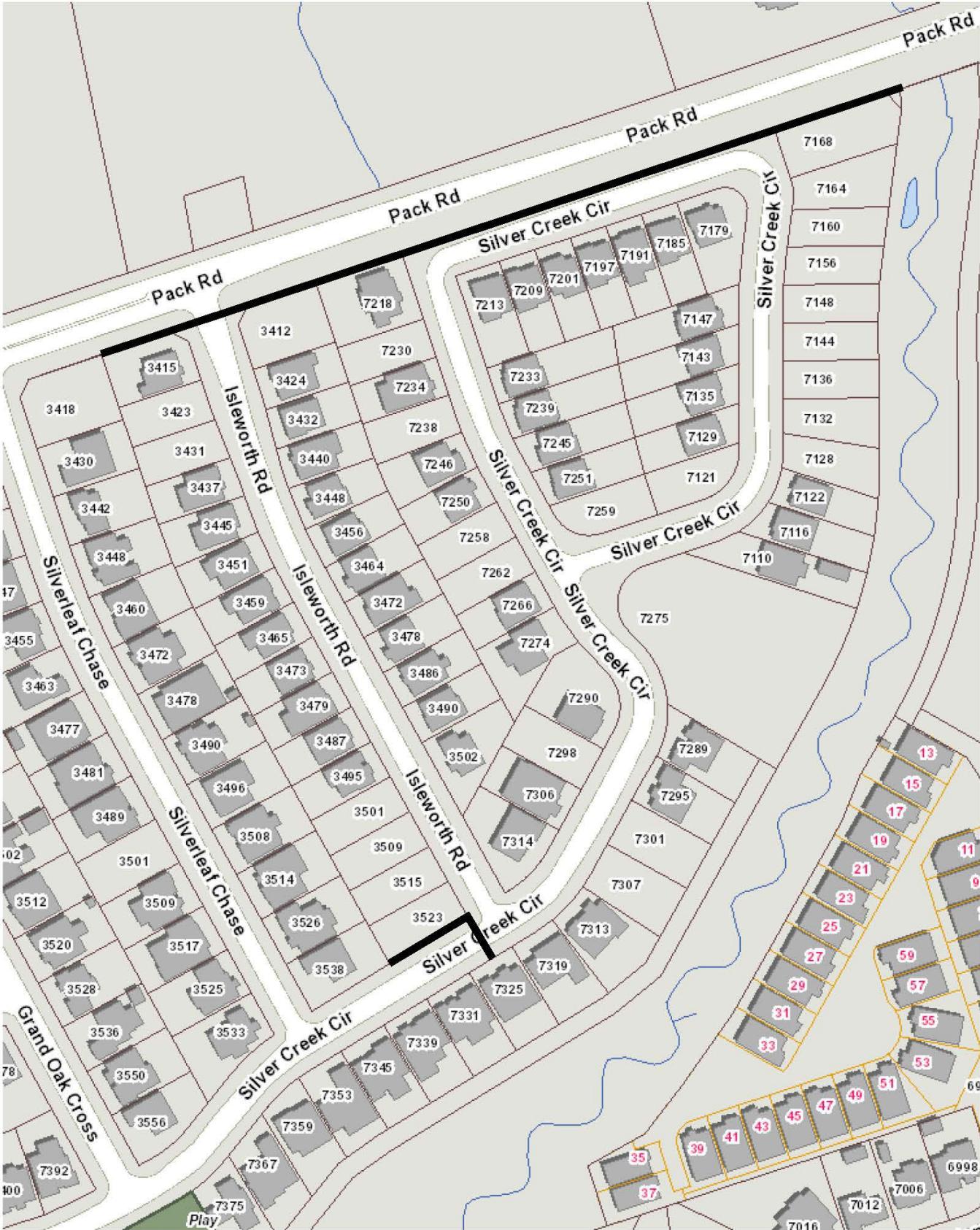
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



**————** SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 444  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Upperpoint Avenue; as part of Fountain Grass Drive; and as part of Upper West Avenue)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Upperpoint Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Upperpoint Avenue on Registered Plan 33M-754, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 148 on Registered Plan 33M-754.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Fountain Grass Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Fountain Grass Drive on Registered Plan 33M-754, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 149 on Registered Plan 33M-754.”

3. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Upper West Avenue, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Upper West Avenue on Registered Plan 33M-754, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 150 on Registered Plan 33M-754.”

4. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

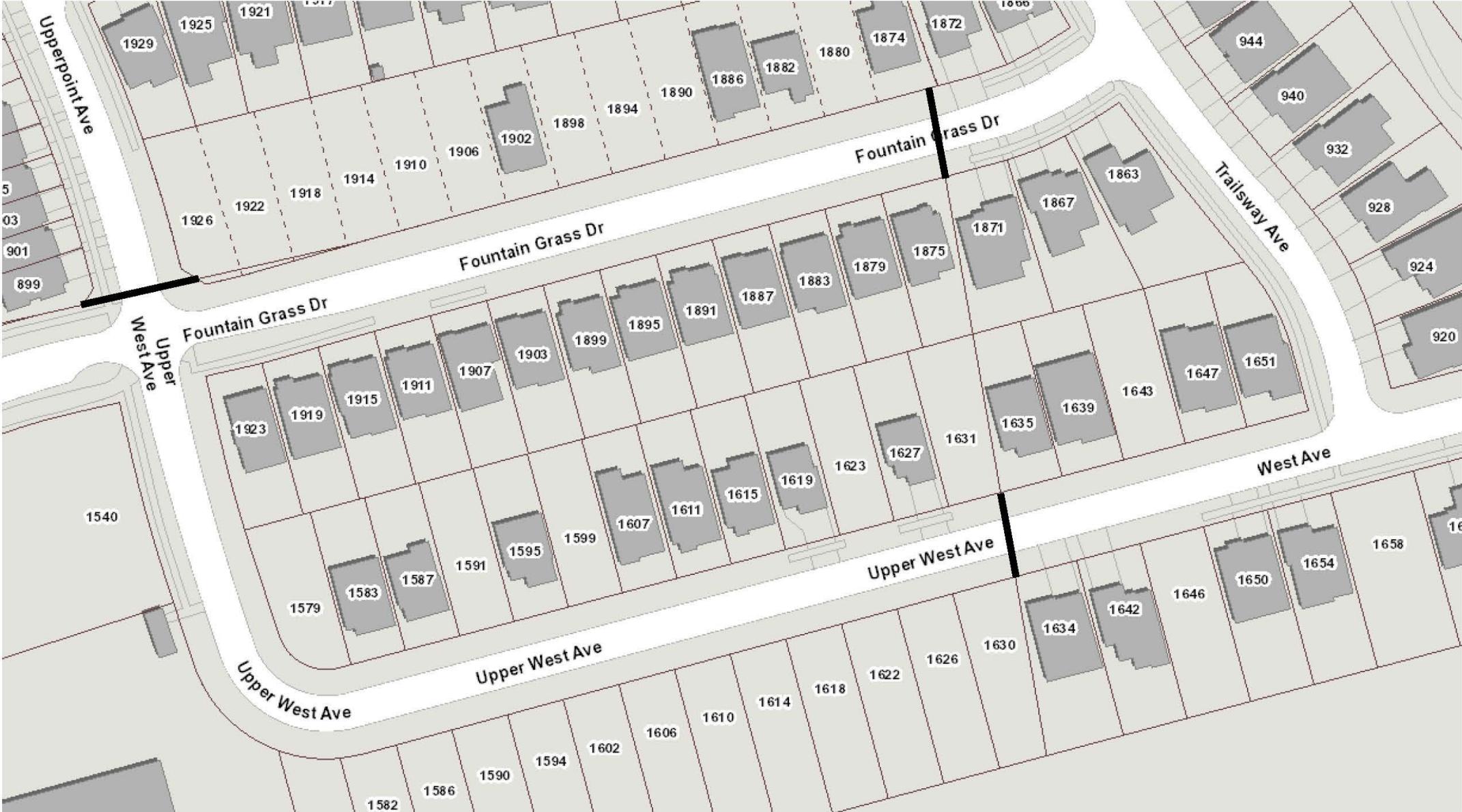
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



————— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 445  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Apricot Drive)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Apricot Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Apricot Drive on Registered Plan 33M-811, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 124 on Registered Plan 33M-490.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 446  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Buroak Drive; and as part of Bridgehaven Drive)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Buroak Drive namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Buroak Drive on Registered Plan 33M-812, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 89 on Registered Plan 33M-622;” and

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Buroak Drive on Registered Plan 33M-812, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 141 on Registered Plan 33M-750.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Bridgehaven Drive namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Bridgehaven Drive on Registered Plan 33M-767, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 129 on Registered Plan 33M-767;” and

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Bridgehaven Drive on Registered Plan 33M-767, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 130 on Registered Plan 33M-767.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 447  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Eagletrace Drive)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Eagletrace Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly and easterly limit of Eagletrace Drive on Registered Plan 33M-687, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 89 on Registered Plan 33M-687”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

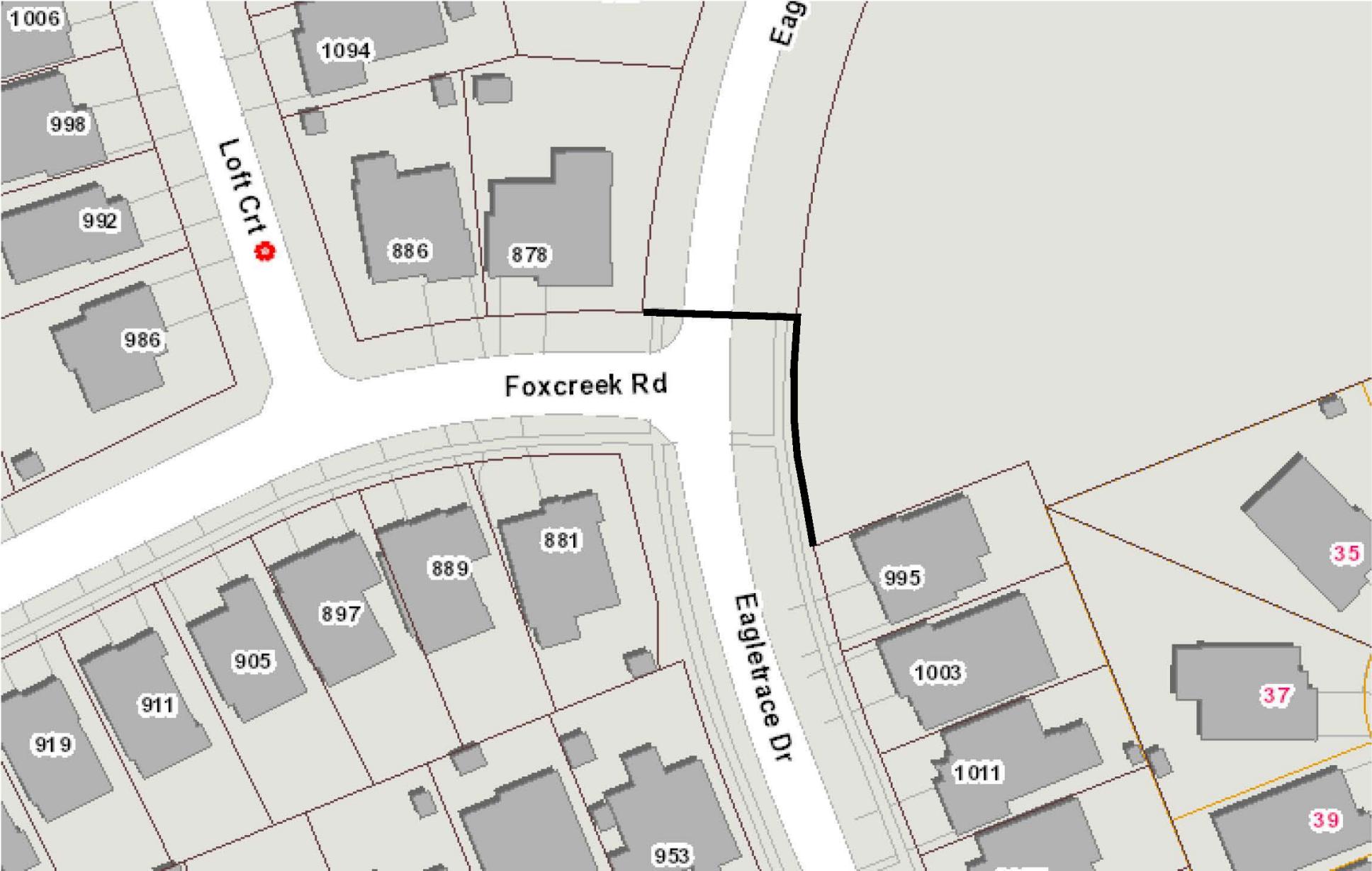
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 448  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Ayrshire Avenue and Campbell Street North)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Ayrshire Avenue and Campbell Street North, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Ayrshire Avenue and the easterly limit of Campbell Street North on Registered Plan 33M-762, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 139 on Registered Plan 33M-762.”

2. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 449  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Green Gables Road; and as part of Cardinal Road)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Green Gables Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Green Gables Road on Registered Plan 33M-818, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 98 on Registered Plan 33M-584”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Cardinal Road, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Cardinal Road on Registered Plan 33M-584, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 99 on Registered Plan 33M-584.”

3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 450  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Campbell Street North)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Campbell Street North, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Campbell Street North on Registered Plan 33M-821, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 266 on Registered Plan 33M-821”

2 This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023



Bill No. 451  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Applerock Avenue and Buroak Drive; as part of Bob Schram Way; and as part of Buroak Drive)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Applerock Avenue and Buroak Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Applerock Avenue and the northerly limit of Buroak Drive on Registered Plan 33M-793, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 54 on Registered Plan 33M-793.”

2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Bob Schram Way, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the southerly limit of Bob Schram Way on Registered Plan 33M-824, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 55 on Registered Plan 33M-793.”

3. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Applerock Avenue and Buroak Drive, namely:

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the easterly limit of Buroak Drive on Registered Plan 33M-799, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 192 on Registered Plan 33M-799;” and

“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the westerly limit of Buroak Drive on Registered Plan 33M-824, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 23 on Registered Plan 33M-824.”

4. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

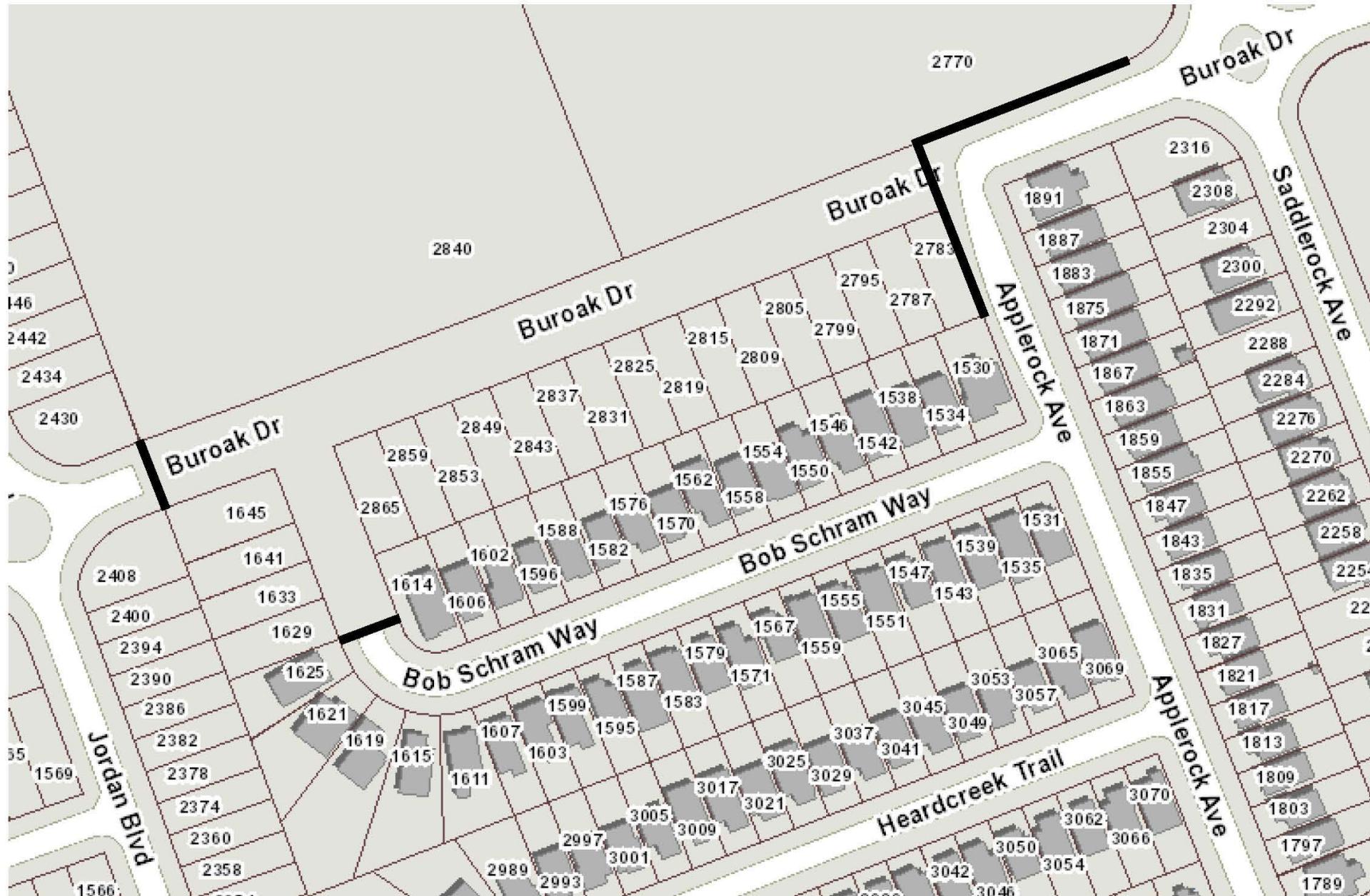
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 452  
2023

By-law No. S.-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_

A by-law to lay out, constitute, establish and assume certain reserves in the City of London as public highway. (as part of Frontier Avenue; and as part of Old Garrison Boulevard)

WHEREAS section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

WHEREAS subsection 10(2) paragraph 7 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipality may pass by-laws to provide any service or thing that the municipality considers necessary or desirable to the public;

WHEREAS subsection 31(2) of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, C.25, as amended, provides that land may only become a highway by virtue of a by-law establishing the highway and not by the activities of the municipality or any other person in relation to the land, including the spending of public money;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to establish the lands hereinafter described as public highway;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Frontier Avenue, namely:  
“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly limit of Frontier Avenue on Registered Plan 33M-755, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 125 on Registered Plan 33M-755.”
2. The lands and premises hereinafter described are laid out, constituted, established and assumed as public highway as part of Old Garrison Boulevard, namely:  
“All of the 0.3m Reserve at the northerly and easterly limit of Old Garrison Boulevard on Registered Plan 33M-755, in the City of London and County of Middlesex, designated as Block 126 on Registered Plan 33M-755.”
3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

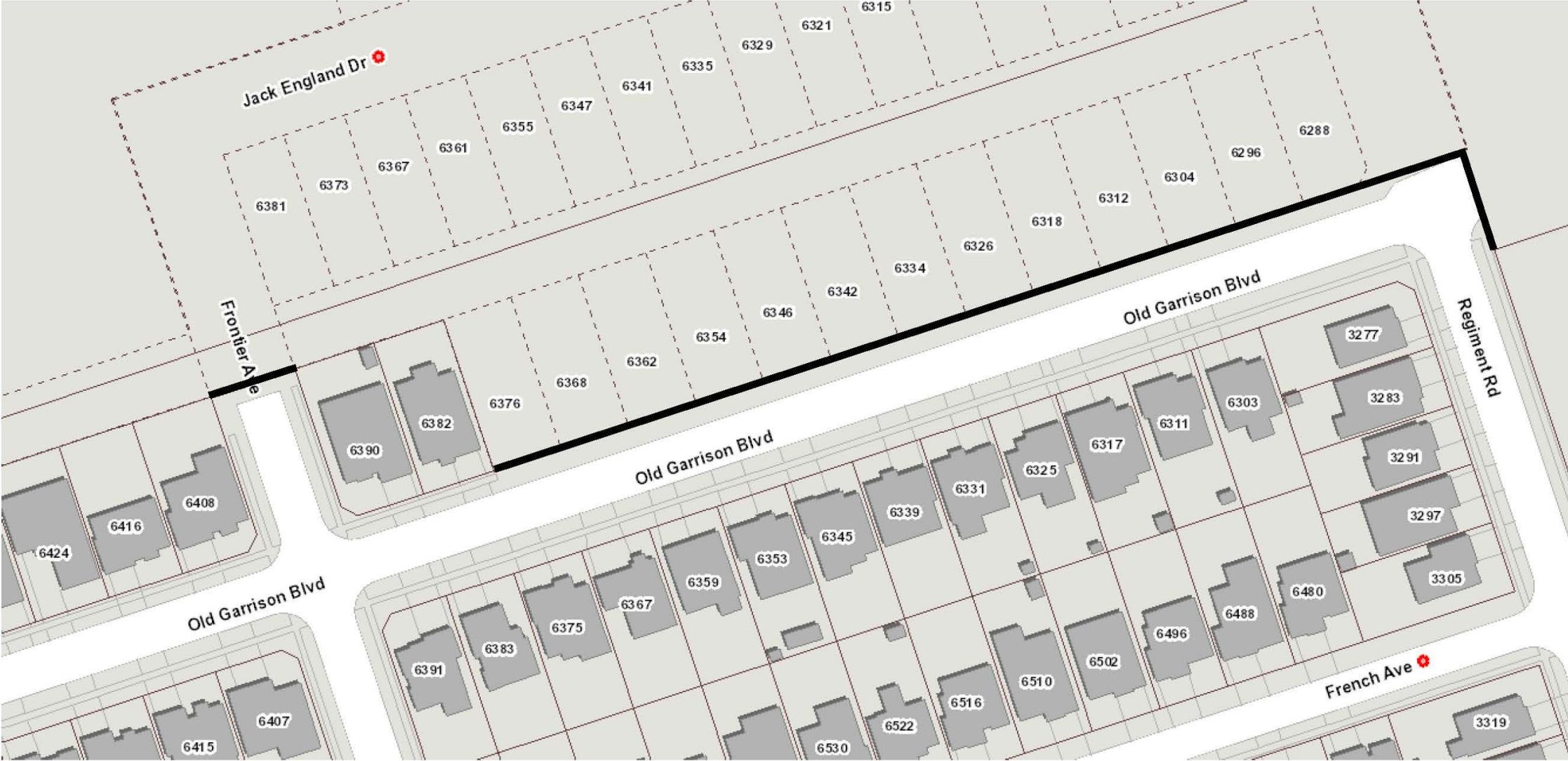
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

# LOCATION MAP



— SUBJECT LANDS

Bill No. 453  
2023

By-law No. WM-28-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law WM-28 being “A by-law for regulation of wastewater and stormwater drainage systems in the City of London”, as amended, by providing for an increase in the rates and charges.

WHEREAS subsection 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

AND WHEREAS section 11 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, provides for a municipality to pass by-laws respecting matters within the sphere of jurisdiction, including Public Utilities, which includes systems to provide for services relating to sewage, which is defined to include wastewater and stormwater and other drainage from land and commercial wastes and industrial wastes that are disposed of in a sewage (wastewater or stormwater) system;

AND WHEREAS subsection 391(1) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality may impose fees or charges on persons:

- (a) for services and activities provided or done by or on behalf of it;
- (b) for costs payable by it for services and activities provided or done by or on behalf of any other municipality or local board; and
- (c) for the use of its property including property under its control;

AND WHEREAS it is deemed expedient to pass this by-law;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. That By-law WM-28, as amended, being “A by-law for regulation of wastewater and stormwater drainage systems in the City of London”, be amended by deleting Schedule “A” – Wastewater and Stormwater Charges in its entirety and by replacing it with a new Schedule “A” – Wastewater and Stormwater Charges attached to this by-law as Schedule “A”.
2. This by-law comes into force and effect on January 1, 2024 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

**SCHEDULE “A”  
WASTEWATER AND STORMWATER CHARGES**

This Schedule should be read in conjunction with Wastewater and Stormwater By-law, Drainage By-law and Waste Discharge By-law.

**1. Monthly Wastewater Usage Charges**

A Wastewater Usage Charge shall be based on the amount of Water consumption on a per cubic metre basis for each respective Water Meter at the rates as indicated in the table below. Where a Customer has an approved Flow Monitor, the monthly Wastewater Usage Charge will be based on that volume. The total monthly Wastewater Usage Charge is the sum of usage in all blocks at the rate for each block.

| <b>Range within Block (m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Monthly Water Consumption (m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>January 1, 2024 Rate (\$/m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|---|--|--|
| 0 - 7                                     | First 7  | \$0  |
| 8 - 15                                    | Next 8   | \$2.3583                                       |
| 16 -25                                    | Next 10  | \$3.0321                                       |
| 26 - 35                                   | Next 10  | \$3.3690                                       |
| 36 - 250                                  | Next 215   | \$1.2799                                       |
| 251 - 7,000                               | Next 6,750                                       | \$1.2129                                       |
| 7,001 - 50,000                            | Next 43,000                                      | \$1.1050                                       |
| 50,001+                                   | Over 50,000                                      | \$0.9838                                       |

**2. Monthly Wastewater Fixed Charges**

Wastewater Fixed Charges shall be the infrastructure connection charge based on the Meter or Flow Moniot size as show in the table below.

| <b>Meter Size (mm)</b> | <b>January 1, 2024 Monthly Charge (\$)</b> |
|------------------------|--|
| 16                     | \$15.78                                    |
| 19                     | \$23.64                                    |
| 25                     | \$39.42                                    |
| 40                     | \$78.82                                    |
| 50                     | \$126.11                                   |
| 76                     | \$275.87                                   |
| 100                    | \$472.89                                   |
| 150                    | \$1,103.45                                 |
| 200                    | \$1,891.60                                 |
| 250                    | \$2,365.19                                 |

**3. Monthly Stormwater Fixed Charges**

Stormwater Fixed Charges shall be the infrastructure connection charge as shown in the table below.

| <b>Property Type &amp; Size</b>   | <b>January 1, 2024 Storm Drainage Charge</b> |
|---|--|
| Residential, Land area equal to or below 0.40 hectares without storm sewer within 90m of property | \$14.45<br><b>(\$/Month)</b>                 |
| Land area equal to or below 0.40 hectares   | \$19.22<br><b>(\$/Month)</b>                 |
| Land area above 0.40 hectares   | \$159.99<br><b>(\$/hectare/Month)</b>        |

#### 4. Miscellaneous Rates and Charges

##### 4.1 Frontage Charge

A Frontage Charge shall be levied as shown in the table below.

| Type of Sewer Connection                          | January 1, 2024<br>Frontage Charge<br>(\$ per metre of calculated<br>frontage) |
|---|--|
| Sanitary Sewer                                    | \$293.36   |
| Storm Sewer – Residential                         | \$271.58   |
| Storm Sewer – All Lands, excluding<br>Residential | \$543.19   |

##### 4.2 Private Drain Connection (PDC) Charges

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| <b>Services provided by the Engineer – single detached residential, low density residential dwellings</b>                    | Each PDC<br>(\$) |
| <u>Repair or replace existing PDC – no construction</u><br>the repair or replacement of an existing private drain connection | \$5,750.00       |

##### 4.3 Hauled Liquid Waste Disposal

The Hauled Liquid Waste Disposal charge shall be levied based on the volume of waste at the rate shown in the table below.

| Type of Waste                           | January 1, 2024<br>Rate<br>(\$ per 1,000 litres) |
|---|--|
| Hauled Liquid Waste, excluding Leachate | \$16.69  |
| Leachate                                | \$30.76  |

##### 4.4 High Strength Sewage Service Charge

The High Strength Sewage Service charge shall be levied based on the volume of Wastewater measured by a Meter or Flow Monitor approved by the Engineer at the rate shown in the table below.

| Type of Service              | January 1, 2024<br>Rate<br>(\$ per m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|------------------------------|---|
| High Strength Sewage Service | \$0.774   |

Bill No. 454  
2023

By-law No. W-8-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law W-8 being “A by-law to provide for the Regulation of Water Supply in the City of London”, as amended, by providing for an increase in the rates and charges.

WHEREAS subsection 5(3) of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O .2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a municipal power shall be exercised by by-law;

AND WHEREAS section 11 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, provides for a municipality to pass by-laws respecting matters within the sphere of jurisdiction, including Public Utilities which incorporates a system that is used to provide water services for the public;

AND WHEREAS subsection 391(1) of the *Municipal Act, 2001* provides that a municipality may impose fees or charges on persons:

- (a) for services and activities provided or done by or on behalf of it;
- (b) for costs payable by it for services and activities provided or done by or on behalf of any other municipality or any local board; and
- (c) for the use of its property including property under its control;

AND WHEREAS it is deemed expedient to pass this by-law;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. That By-law W-8 being “A by-law to provide for the Regulation of Water Supply in the City of London”, as amended, be amended by deleting Schedule “A” – Water Rates and Charges in its entirety and by replacing it with a new Schedule “A” – Water Rates and Charges attached to this by-law as Schedule “A”.
2. This by-law comes into force and effect on January 1, 2024 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

**SCHEDULE “A”  
WATER RATES AND CHARGES**

**1. Monthly Water Usage Charges - Water rates**

The Water consumed on all properties in the City shall be charged on a per cubic metre basis for each respective Meter at the rates as indicated in the table below. The total monthly Water Usage Charge is the sum of usage in all blocks at the rate for each block.

| <b>Range within Block (m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Monthly Water Consumption (m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>January 1, 2024 Rate (\$/m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|---|--|--|
| 0 - 7                                     | First 7  | \$0  |
| 8 - 15                                    | Next 8   | \$2.5464                                       |
| 16 -25                                    | Next 10  | \$3.2739                                       |
| 26 - 35                                   | Next 10  | \$3.6377                                       |
| 36 - 250                                  | Next 215   | \$1.3824                                       |
| 251 - 7,000                               | Next 6,750                                       | \$1.3095                                       |
| 7,001 - 50,000                            | Next 43,000                                      | \$1.1933                                       |
| 50,001+                                   | Over 50,000                                      | \$1.0623                                       |

**2. Monthly Water Fixed Charges**

Water monthly fixed charges shall be the sum of infrastructure connection charge, fire protection charge and customer assistance charge (as applicable) as noted in the tables below.

**2.1 Infrastructure Connection charge**

All Customers shall be charged an infrastructure connection charge based on the Meter size as shown in the table below.

| <b>Meter Size (mm)</b> | <b>January 1, 2024 Monthly Charge (\$)</b> |
|------------------------|--|
| 16                     | \$17.88                                    |
| 19                     | \$26.81                                    |
| 25                     | \$44.69                                    |
| 40                     | \$89.40                                    |
| 50                     | \$143.03                                   |
| 76                     | \$312.87                                   |
| 100                    | \$536.35                                   |
| 150                    | \$1,251.50                                 |
| 200                    | \$2,145.41                                 |
| 250                    | \$2,681.90                                 |

## 2.2 Fire Protection Charge

All Customers shall be charged a fire protection charge as shown in the table below.

| Property Classification  | January 1, 2024<br>Monthly Charge (\$) |
|--|--|
| Residential and Low-density Residential  | \$1.83                                 |
| Institutional, Commercial, Industrial, Medium-density Residential, High Rise under 5.0 hectares    | \$12.26                                |
| Institutional, Commercial, Industrial, Medium-density Residential, High Rise 5.0 hectares and over | \$61.31                                |

## 2.3 Customer Assistance Charge

All Residential individually metered Customers shall pay the charges as noted in the table below to provide funding for low income crisis support, low income crisis prevention and the customer assistance program.

| Property Classification | Monthly Charge (\$) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Residential             | \$0.25              |

## 3. Miscellaneous Water Rates and Charges

### 3.1 Temporary connection charges for construction

Temporary connection charges shall be charged as shown in the table below.

| Building Type   | January 1, 2024<br>Charge (\$)  |
|-----------------|---|
| Single Family   | \$66.23   |
| Duplex          | \$66.23   |
| Up to 4 Units   | \$82.75   |
| 5 to 10 Units   | \$124.05  |
| 11 to 15 Units  | \$165.45  |
| 16 to 20 Units  | \$206.88  |
| 21 to 25 Units  | \$249.06  |
| 26 to 30 Units  | \$289.52  |
| 31 to 35 Units  | \$331.06  |
| 36 to 40 Units  | \$372.43  |
| 41 to 50 Units  | \$413.75  |
| Over 50 Units   | \$8.38 per unit   |
| Other Buildings | \$16.84 per 93 m <sup>2</sup> of<br>floor space<br>(min charge \$42.08) |

### 3.2 Main Tap charges

Main Tap charges shall be charged as shown in the table below.

| Type of Main Tap  | January 1, 2024<br>Charge (\$) |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Tap size 50 mm or less                                    | \$397.31                       |
| Tap size greater than 50 mm                               | \$794.64                       |
| Tapping concrete Mains or tap size of greater than 300 mm | \$2,383.91                     |

### 3.3 Miscellaneous Charges

Miscellaneous charges shall be as noted in the table below.

| <b>Service or Activity</b>   | <b>January 1, 2024 Charge</b>   |
|--|---|
| Change of occupancy/ Account set-up/<br>Security deposit   | As set by London Hydro  |
| Late payment   | As set by London Hydro  |
| NSF cheques  | As set by London Hydro  |
| Collection charges   | As set by London Hydro  |
| Bulk Water User charges<br>Cost of Water per 1,000 litres  | \$4.25  |
| Inspecting Waterworks installations/<br>disconnections   | \$147.08 per hour   |
| Disconnection of Water Service<br>During regular hours<br>After regular hours  | \$35.88<br>\$189.63   |
| Arrears Certificate charges<br>(non-payment/arrears)   | As set by and payable to<br>London Hydro  |
| Disconnect and Reconnect Meter at<br>customer request<br>16 and 19 mm<br>25 mm and larger  | \$139.99<br>\$279.99  |
| Install Water Meter and Remote Read-<br>Out Unit at customer request<br>16 and 19 mm<br>25 mm and larger   | \$339.43<br>Time and material   |
| Repair damaged Water Meter<br>16 and 19 mm<br>25 mm and larger   | \$260.22<br>Time and Material   |
| Meter checked for accuracy at<br>customer's request and found to be<br>accurate<br>16 and 19 mm<br>25 mm and larger  | \$299.82<br>\$446.91  |
| Builder and Developer Frontage<br>Charges:<br>(based on actual frontage which directly<br>abuts City right-of-way)<br>Residential (maximum 50 metres)<br>Commercial, Institutional and Industrial  | \$258.65 per metre<br>\$275.11 per metre  |
| Illegal Hydrant Connection   | \$848.56/offence<br>+ Water Consumption   |
| Temporary Hydrant Connection<br>Hydrant connection/disconnection<br>Hydrant occupancy<br>Water consumption<br>Minimum charge (up to 300 m <sup>3</sup> )<br>All additional m <sup>3</sup><br>Water Meter Installation Options (by<br>application):<br>Radio Device Wired to Outside of House<br>Touch Pad Wired Outside of House | \$436.68<br>\$45.26/week<br>\$1,243.82<br>\$4.15/m <sup>3</sup><br>No Charge<br>Materials |

| <b>Service or Activity</b>        | <b>January 1, 2024<br/>Charge</b>         |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Meter Pit Installation            | Time and Material<br>(\$2,500.00 deposit) |
| Valve Rod Extensions (by length): |   |
| 2 Foot                            | \$74.64                                   |
| 2 1/2 Foot                        | \$76.07                                   |
| 3 Foot                            | \$77.46                                   |
| 3 1/2 Foot                        | \$78.89                                   |
| 4 Foot                            | \$80.30                                   |
| 4 1/2 Foot                        | \$81.74                                   |
| 5 Foot                            | \$83.15                                   |
| 5 1/2 Foot                        | \$84.57                                   |
| 6 Foot                            | \$85.99                                   |
| 6 1/2 Foot                        | \$87.40                                   |
| 7 Foot                            | \$88.81                                   |
| 7 1/2 Foot                        | \$90.23                                   |
| 8 Foot                            | \$91.67                                   |
| 9 Foot                            | \$94.48                                   |
| 10 Foot                           | \$97.32                                   |

Bill No. 455  
2023

By-law No. W.- \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_

A by-law to authorize Project FS1046 – Fire  
Replace Portable Radios Phase 2 Corridor.

WHEREAS the Treasurer has calculated an updated limit for The Corporation of the City of London using its most recent debt and financial obligation limit determined by the Ministry of Municipal Affairs in accordance with the provisions of Ontario Regulation 403/02, and has calculated the estimated annual amount payable by The Corporation of the City of London in respect of the project described in this by-law and has determined that such estimated annual amount payable does not exceed the Limit;

NOW THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. “Project FS1046 – Fire Replace Portable Radios Phase 2 Corridor” is hereby authorized.
2. The net cost of this project shall be met by the issue of debentures in an amount not to exceed \$152,528.00
3. This by-law comes into force and effect on the day it is passed subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023 subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

Bill No. 456  
2023

By-law No. Z.-1-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone  
an area of land located at 6019 Hamlyn Street

WHEREAS this rezoning conforms to the Official Plan;

THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of  
London enacts as follows:

1. Schedule "A" to By-law No. Z.-1 is amended by changing the zoning applicable to lands located at 6019 Hamlyn Street, as shown on the attached map comprising part of Key Map No. A114 **FROM** a Holding Residential R4/R5/R6/R7/R8 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R4-3(2)\*R5-7(18)\*R6-5(74)\*R7(29) \*D75\*H20\*R8-4(62)) Zone with provisions for a Maximum Density of 75 units per hectare and a Maximum Height of 20 metres **TO** a Holding Residential R4/R5/R6/R7/R8 Special Provision (h\*h-100\*R4-3(2)\*R5-7(18)\*R6-5(74)\*R7(29) \*D100\*H20\*R8-4(\_)) Zone with provision of a maximum density of 100 units per hectare and a maximum height of 20 metres.

2. Section Number 12.4 of the Residential (R8) Zone is amended by adding the following Special Provisions:

R8-4(\_) 6019 Hamlyn Street

a) Regulations

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| i) Interior Side & Rear Yard                                       | 3.0 metres |
| ii) Front and Exterior Side Yard Depth to Sight Triangle (Minimum) | 0.8 metres |
| iii) Front and Exterior Side Yard Depth (Maximum)                  | 7.0 metres |
| iv) Landscaped Open Space (%) Minimum                              | 25%        |
| v) Density – Units Per Hectare Maximum                             | 100 UPH    |

3. The inclusion in this By-law of imperial measure along with metric measure is for the purpose of convenience only and the metric measure governs in case of any discrepancy between the two measures.

4. This By-law shall come into force and be deemed to come into force in accordance with Section 34 of the *Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P13*, either upon the date of the passage of this by-law or as otherwise provided by the said section.

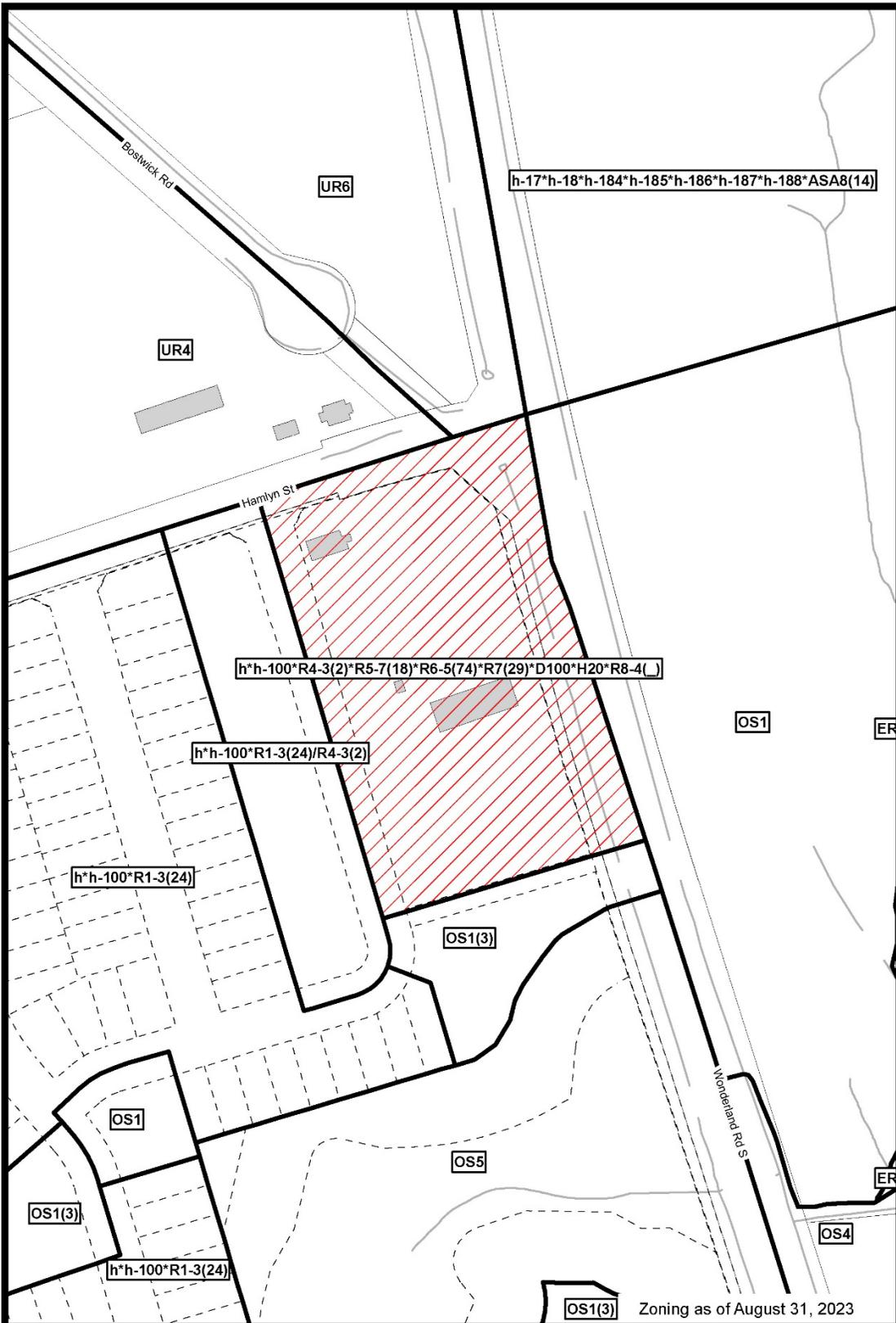
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

AMENDMENT TO SCHEDULE "A" (BY-LAW NO. Z.-1)



OS1(3) Zoning as of August 31, 2023

File Number: Z-9654  
 Planner: AP  
 Date Prepared: 2023/10/10  
 Technician: RC  
 By-Law No: Z.-1-

SUBJECT SITE 

1:2,000

0 10 20 40 60 80 Meters 



Geodatabase

Bill No. 457  
2023

By-law No. Z.-1-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone  
an area of land located at 607 Queens Avenue.

WHEREAS 1934643 Ontario Inc. c/o Zelinka Priamo Ltd. has applied to rezone an area of land located at 607 Queens Avenue, as shown on the map attached to this by-law, as set out below;

AND WHEREAS this rezoning conforms to the Official Plan;

THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. Schedule "A" to By-law No. Z.-1 is amended by changing the zoning applicable to lands located at 607 Queens Avenue, as shown on the attached map comprising part of Key Map No. A107, from a Residential R3/Office Conversion (R3-1/OC5) Zone to a Residential R3/Office Conversion Special Provision (R3-1/OC7(\_)) Zone.

2. Section Number 17.3 of the Office Conversion (OC7) Zone is amended by adding the following Special Provisions:

OC7( ) 607 Queens Avenue

a) Additional Permitted Uses

i) Restaurant; eat-in & take-out services

b) Regulations

i) West Interior Side Yard Setback 0.0 metres  
(Minimum) (0.0 feet)

ii) East Exterior Side Yard Setback 2.0 metres  
(Minimum) (6.5 feet)

iii) Landscaped Open Space 14%  
(Minimum)

iv) Parking Area Coverage 51%  
(Maximum)

v) Front Yard Parking 2 spaces

3. The inclusion in this By-law of imperial measure along with metric measure is for the purpose of convenience only and the metric measure governs in case of any discrepancy between the two measures.

4. This By-law shall come into force and be deemed to come into force in accordance with Section 34 of the *Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P13*, either upon the date of the passage of this by-law or as otherwise provided by the said section.

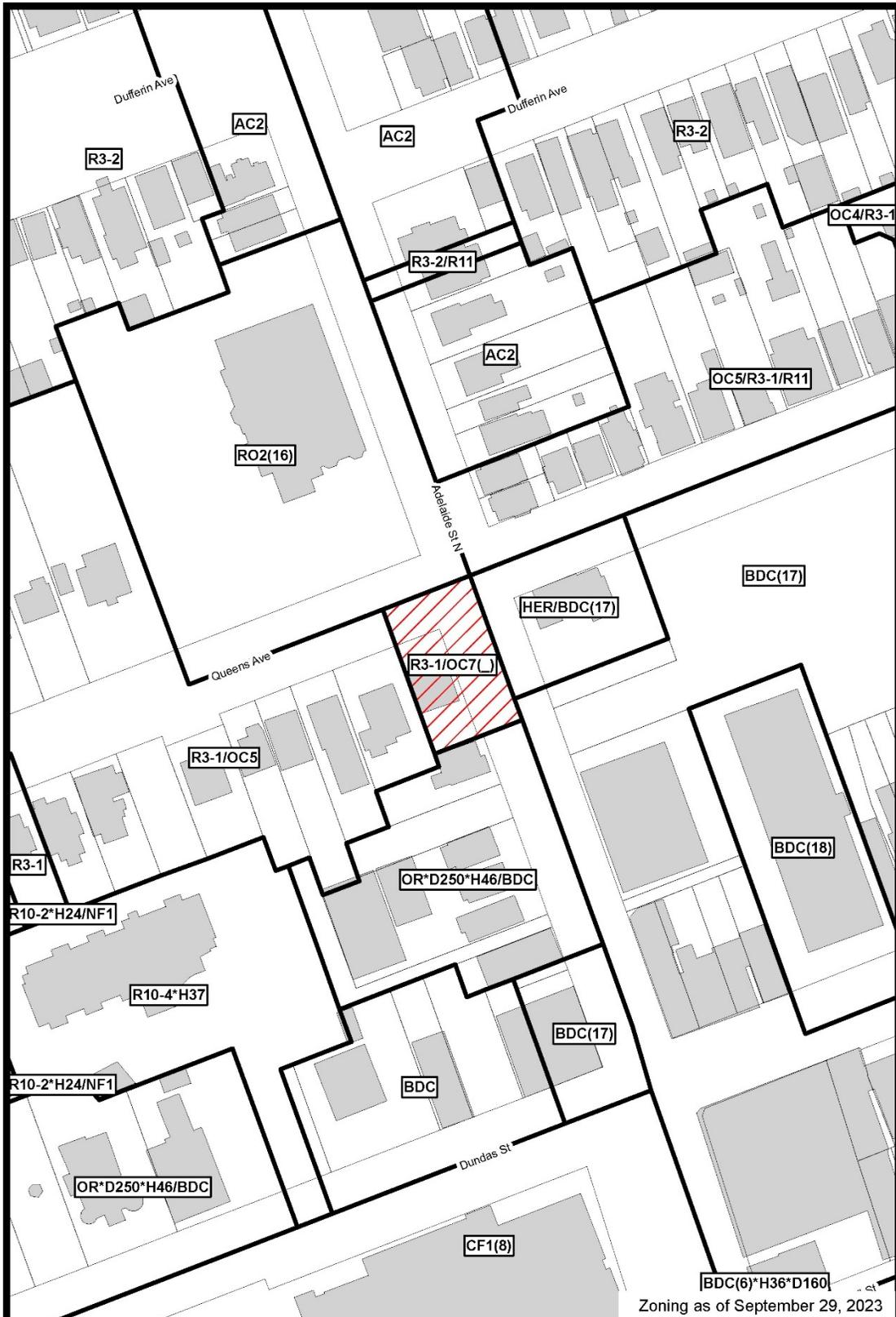
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

AMENDMENT TO SCHEDULE "A" (BY-LAW NO. Z.-1)

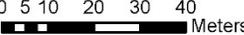


Zoning as of September 29, 2023

File Number: Z-9650  
 Planner: CC  
 Date Prepared: 2023/10/11  
 Technician: RC  
 By-Law No: Z.-1-

SUBJECT SITE 

1:1,250

0 5 10 20 30 40 Meters 



Geodatabase

Bill No. 458  
2023

By-law No. Z.-1-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone  
an area of land located at 1990 Commissioners  
Road East & 2767 Doyle Drive

WHEREAS this amendment to the Zoning By-law Z.-1 conforms to the  
Official Plan;

THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of  
London enacts as follows:

1. Schedule "A" to By-law No. Z.-1 is amended by changing the zoning  
applicable to lands located at 1990 Commissioners Road East & 2767 Doyle Drive, as  
shown on the attached map comprising part of Key Map No. A114, **FROM** a Urban  
Reserve Special Provision (UR4(5)/UR4(7)) Zone **TO** a Residential R5 Special  
Provision (R5-7(\_)) Zone.

2. Section Number 9.4 of the Residential (R5) Zone is amended by adding  
the following Special Provisions:

R5-7(\_) 1990 Commissioners Road East & 2767 Doyle Drive

a) Regulations

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| i) Height (Maximum)  | 15 metres  |
| ii) Density (Maximum)  | 66 UPH     |
| iii) Architectural Encroachment<br>(Structural or non-structural)<br>(maximum)               | 1.0 metres |
| iv) For the purpose of Zoning, the front lot line is deemed to be<br>Commissioners Road East |            |

3. The inclusion in this By-law of imperial measure along with metric  
measure is for the purpose of convenience only and the metric measure governs in  
case of any discrepancy between the two measures.

4. This Amendment shall come into effect in accordance with Section 34 of  
the *Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990*, c. P13, either upon the date of the passage of this by-  
law or as otherwise provided by the said section.

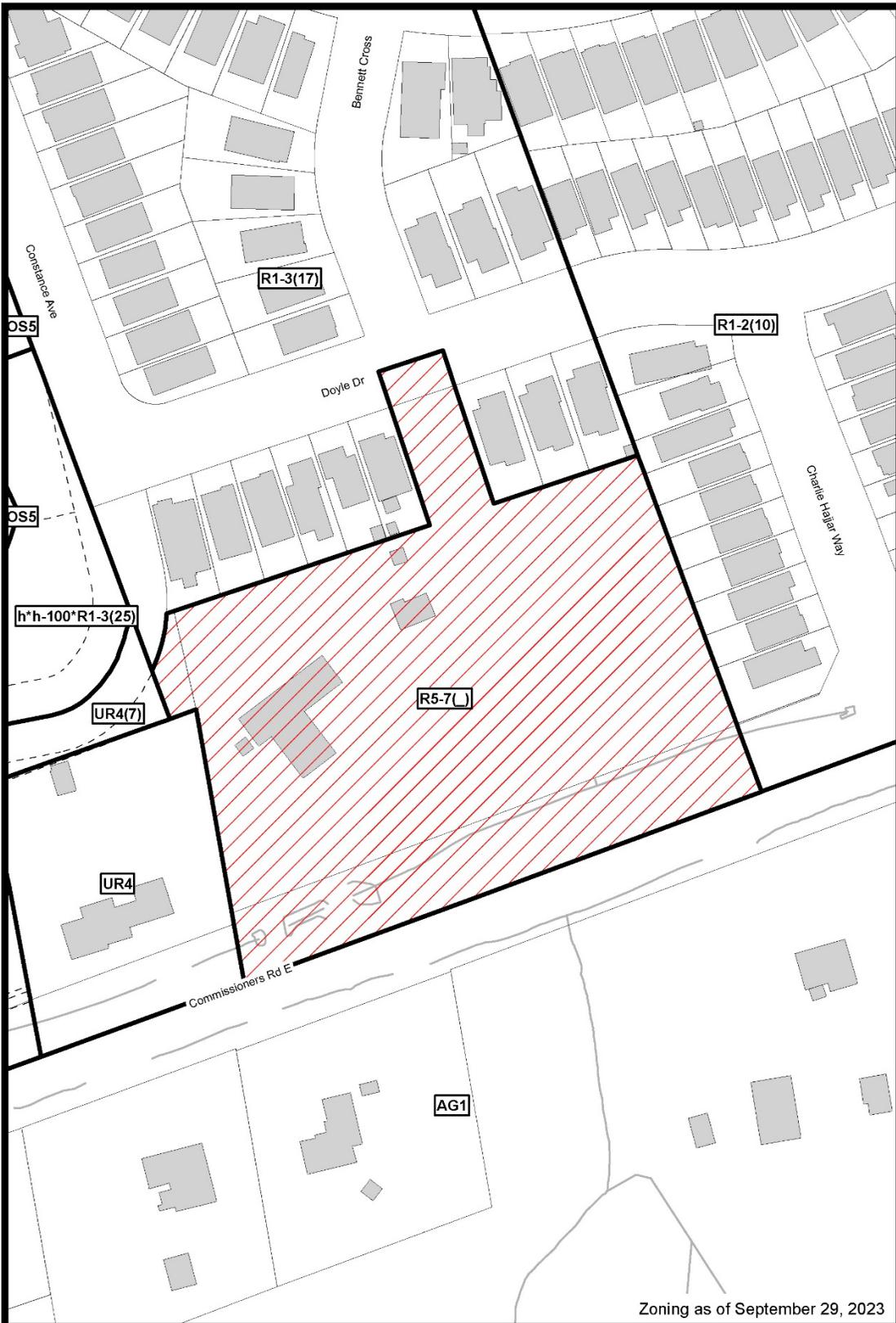
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the  
provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

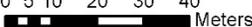
Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

AMENDMENT TO SCHEDULE "A" (BY-LAW NO. Z.-1)



Zoning as of September 29, 2023

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>File Number: Z-9656<br/>                 Planner: BH<br/>                 Date Prepared: 2023/10/12<br/>                 Technician: RC<br/>                 By-Law No: Z.-1-</p> | <p>SUBJECT SITE </p> <p>1:1,250</p> <p>0 5 10 20 30 40 Meters </p> <p></p> |
|--|--|

Geodatabase

Bill No. 459  
2023

By-law No. Z.-1-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone  
an area of land located at 978 Gainsborough  
Road

WHEREAS Highland Communities Ltd. has applied to rezone an area of  
land located at 978 Gainsborough Road, as shown on the map attached to this by-law,  
as set out below;

AND WHEREAS upon approval of Official Plan Amendment Number \_\_\_\_  
this rezoning will conform to the Official Plan;

THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of  
London enacts as follows:

1. Schedule "A" to By-law No. Z.-1 is amended by changing the zoning  
applicable to lands located at 978 Gainsborough Road, as shown on the attached map  
comprising part of Key Map No. A101, FROM a Holding Residential R9 Special  
Provision (h-5\*h-11\*h-17\*R9-7(17)\*H50) TO a Holding Residential R9 Special Provision  
(h\*h-5\*h-11\*h-110\*R9-7( )\*H60) Zone to permit the development of two, 17 storey  
residential apartment buildings interconnected by a 6-storey podium with a total of 481  
residential units.

2. Section Number 13.4 of the Residential R9 Zone is amended by adding  
the following Special Provisions:

R9-7( ) 978 Gainsborough Road

a) Regulations

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| i) Rear Yard Depth<br>(minimum)   | 17.5 metres            |
| ii) West Interior Side Yard Depth<br>(minimum)  | 18.0 metres            |
| iii) East Interior Side Yard Depth<br>(minimum)   | 12.0 metres            |
| iv) North Interior Side Yard Depth<br>(minimum)   | 20.0 metres            |
| v) Height<br>(maximum)  | 17-storeys (60 metres) |
| vi) Density<br>(maximum)  | 370 UPH                |
| vii) Lot Coverage<br>(maximum)  | 38%                    |
| viii) Lot Frontage<br>(minimum)   | 0 metres               |
| ix) Yard Encroachment for Balconies:<br>provided the projection is no closer than 3.0 metres (9.8 feet) to<br>the lot line. | 3.0 metres (9.8 feet)  |

3. The inclusion in this By-law of imperial measure along with metric measure is for the purpose of convenience only and the metric measure governs in case of any discrepancy between the two measures.

4. This By-law shall come into force and be deemed to come into force in accordance with Section 34 of the *Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P13*, either upon the date of the passage of this by-law or as otherwise provided by the said section.

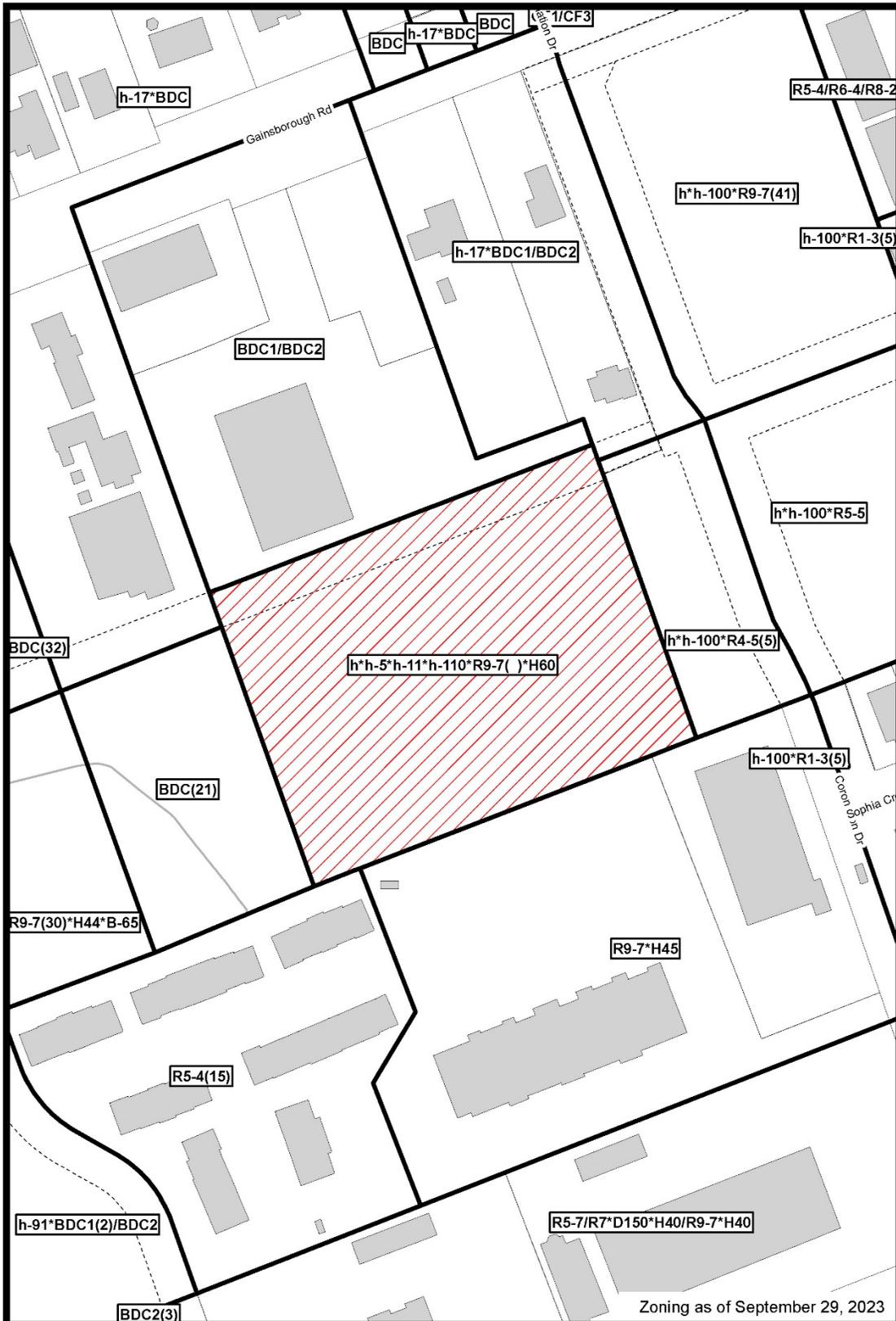
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

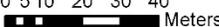
Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

AMENDMENT TO SCHEDULE "A" (BY-LAW NO. Z.-1)



|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>File Number: OZ-9247<br/>                 Planner: AR<br/>                 Date Prepared: 2023/10/26<br/>                 Technician: rc<br/>                 By-Law No: Z.-1-</p> | <p>SUBJECT SITE </p> <p>1:1,500</p> <p>0 5 10 20 30 40<br/>  Meters</p> <p></p> |
|---|---|

Geodatabase

Bill No. 460  
2023

By-law No. Z.-1-23\_\_\_\_\_

A by-law to amend By-law No. Z.-1 to rezone  
an area of land located at 200 Albert Street.

WHEREAS 200 Albert London Incorporated has applied to rezone an area of land located at 200 Albert Street, as shown on the map attached to this by-law, as set out below;

AND WHEREAS this rezoning conforms to the Official Plan;

THEREFORE the Municipal Council of The Corporation of the City of London enacts as follows:

1. Schedule "A" to By-law No. Z.-1 is amended by changing the zoning applicable to lands located at 200 Albert Street, as shown on the attached map comprising part of Key Map No. A107, from a Residential R10/Office Conversion/Temporary (R10-3\*H24/OC7/T-70) Zone to a Residential R10 Special Provision (R10-3(\_)\*H56) Zone.

2. Section Number 14.4 of the Residential (R10) Zone is amended by adding the following Special Provision:

R10-3( ) 200 Albert Street

a) Regulations

- |       |   |   |
|-------|---|---|
| i)    | Front Yard Setback<br>(Minimum)   | 3.0 metres<br>(9.8 feet)                      |
| ii)   | Building Step Back from the<br>front lot line Above the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Storey<br>(Minimum) | 2.0 metres<br>(6.6 feet)                      |
| iii)  | Building Step Back from the<br>front lot line Above the 6 <sup>th</sup> Storey<br>(Minimum) | 2.0 metres<br>(6.6 feet)                      |
| iv)   | East and West Interior<br>Side Yard Setback<br>(Minimum)                                    | 3.0 metres<br>(9.8 feet)                      |
| v)    | Rear Yard Setback<br>(Minimum)  | 8.0 metres<br>(26.2 feet)                     |
| vi)   | Ground Floor Height<br>(Minimum)  | 4.5 metres<br>(14.8 feet)                     |
| vii)  | Tower Floorplate Gross<br>Floor Area above the 6 <sup>th</sup> floor<br>(Maximum)           | 1,000 square metres<br>(10,763.9 square feet) |
| viii) | Density<br>(Maximum)  | 926 units per hectare                         |
| ix)   | Height<br>(Maximum)   | 56 metres (or 16 Storeys)                     |
| x)    | The main building entrance shall be oriented to Albert Street.                              |   |

3. The inclusion in this By-law of imperial measure along with metric measure is for the purpose of convenience only and the metric measure governs in case of any discrepancy between the two measures.

4. This By-law shall come into force and be deemed to come into force in accordance with Section 34 of the *Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P13*, either upon the date of the passage of this by-law or as otherwise provided by the said section.

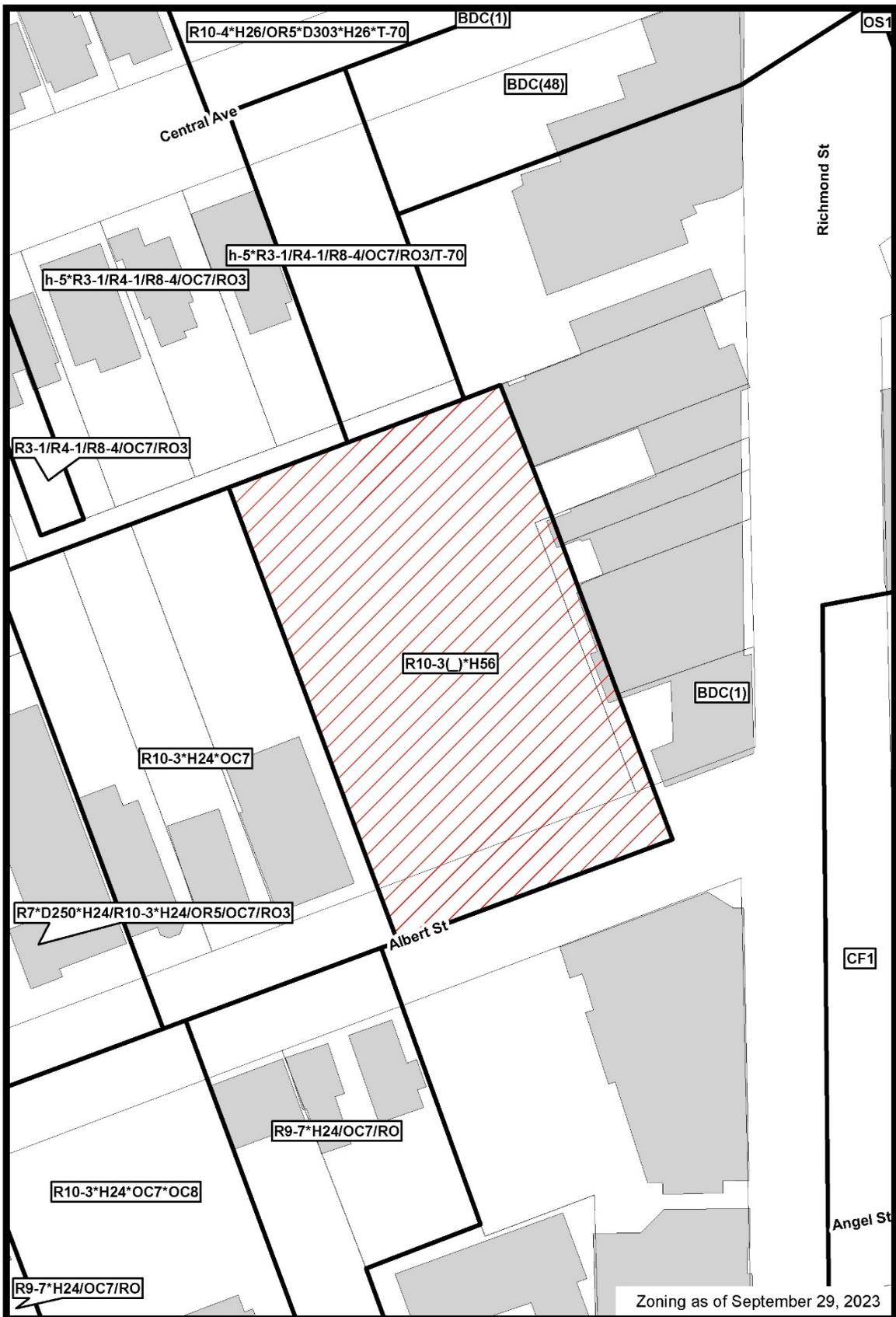
PASSED in Open Council on November 28, 2023, subject to the provisions of PART VI.1 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*.

Josh Morgan  
Mayor

Michael Schulthess  
City Clerk

First Reading – November 28, 2023  
Second Reading – November 28, 2023  
Third Reading – November 28, 2023

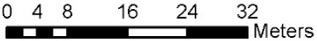
AMENDMENT TO SCHEDULE "A" (BY-LAW NO. Z.-1)



File Number: Z-9561  
 Planner: NP  
 Date Prepared: 2023/10/12  
 Technician: RC  
 By-Law No: Z.-1-

SUBJECT SITE 

1:800

0 4 8 16 24 32 Meters 



Geodatabase